HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PERIODICAL

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/lowernorfolkcoun04newy

THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY

F
232
.N8
L9
1951

VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

INDEX TO VOLUME IV.

NEW YORK
PETER SMITH
1951

CONTENTS OF VOL. IV.

PAGE

Land and Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1778 1
St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, 1848 8
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds 9
Slave Owners, P. A. Co., 1779 24
Norfolk Academy, 1848 26
The Church in Lower Norfolk County 32
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1850 34
Soap and Candles, 1767 35
Witchcraft in Virginia 36
Price of Sugar, 1787 36
Schools 36
The Marchant Family 39
Princess Anne County Marriages 40
A Valuable Relic 46
The Owners of Watches, Princess Anne County, 1859 47
The Norfolk and Richmond Steam-Boat, 1816 49
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds 54
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1780 64
Miss Serena Holden and Her School 69
Trinity Church, Portsmouth 72
A List of White Persons and Houses in Princess Anne in March, 1785 .. 75
Undertakers Bill, 1809 75
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1860 76
Billiards 77
The Church in Lower Norfolk County 78
Marriages Performed by Rev. Smith Sherwood 89
Marriages Performed by Rev. H. J. Chandler 93
Miss Serena Holden and Her School 96
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds 100
Duelling 106
Norfolk Schools, 1795 106
The Church in Lower Norfolk County 109
Store Bill, 1753 113
Property Owners, Princess Anne County, 1782 114
Large Families in P. A. Co 146
Princess Anne Marriages 147
The Norfolk Academy, 1840 150
Free and Slave, Norfolk County, 1782 163
Carriage Owners, Princess Anne County, 1852 166
Miss Serena Holden and Her School 169
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds 170
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1840 174
Store Bill, 1807 182
The Church in Lower Norfolk County 183
Rev. George Halson 184
An Invitation from General Arnold 186

General Index to Vol. IV.

INTRODUCTION TO PART ONE.

John Fiske.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography, IV.
Bound, Mary Fiske, III; Brooks, Abby M, IV.
Cambridge, III; Conn, III.
Del, III.
East Gloucester, III.
Fiske, John, III; Prof. John, III.
Green, Edmund Brewster, III.
Hartford, III; Harvard Law School, IV; Harvard Lecturer, IV.
Hawthorne Inn, III.
James, Edward, Esq., III; Mr., III.
Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, Antiquary, III.
Massachusetts, III, IV.
New York, III; Norfolk, III.
Panama, III; Petersham, IV.
Russia, III.
Smyrna, III; Stoughton, Hon. Edwin W., III.
United States Minister to Russia, III.
Va., III; Virginia Club, III; Virginia People, III.
Wilson, James Grant, IV.

INTRODUCTION TO PART TWO.

Edward Eggleston.

Amelia County, III; Arlington, The, III; Augusta, III; Authors Club, IV.
Brooklyn, III; Bruce, Mr., III; Philip Alexander, Esquire, III.
Century Club, IV; Chicago, III; Church of Christian Endeavor, III.
Eggleston, Dr., III, IV; Edward, III; Edwd, IV; George Cary, IV.
Georgia, III; Goode, Frances E., IV.
Hearth and Home, III.
Indiana, III, IV.
James, Edward W., Esq., III; Joshua's Rock, III, IV.
Lake George, III, IV; Little Corporal, III; Lower Norfolk Antiquary, III.
Madison, III, IV; Minnesota, III; Methodist Ministry, III.
National Sunday School Teacher, III; New York, III, IV; City, III; N. Y., IV.
South, The, III.
Vevay, III; Virginia, III.
Washington, IV.

Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds, 9, 54, 100, 170.
Absalom, Leteshey, 3; William, 3.
Absolam, William, 115, 174.
Absolm, William, 44.
Absolum, William, 66.
Abell, Jno., 111.
Abyvon, Geo., 13, 15; George, 4; Mariam, 164.
Ackiss, Amey, 40; Caleb, 174; Clayton B., 47, 167; Eliza, 44; Francis, 2, 115; Harper, 47, 167, 174; James, 2; John, 1, 2, 26, 64, 114, 115; John, Jr., 115; John B., 47; John H., 47, 167, 174; Jno., 75; Jona, 174; Jonathan, 2, 115, 174; Sarah, 88; William, 2, 88, 115; William M., 174; Wm, 88.
Acworth, Jacob, 13.
Academy, 38, 151, 152, 155, 160, 162, 163; Newington, 37; Norfolk, 26, 27, 31, 38, 71, 100, 106, 108, 153, 156, 158, 161, 163; Norfolk Military, 30, 99; Princess Anne, 38; West Point, 31.
Alexander, Sarah, 20; Tho., 82, 83; Thomas, 83; Wm, 171.
Argus, Southern, 8, 9, 27, 28, 30, 32, 39.
A List of White Persons & Houses in Princess Anne in March, 1785, 75.
Ansel, Lovey, 40.
Ansell, Nathan, 44.
Aitchison, Ann, 171; Mrs., 3; Rebecca, 115; Rebeckah, 66; Wm, 171.
Allmon, Edmond, 61.
Anderson, Demce, 115; Jane, 164; Marshall, 115; Rev. Mr., 27; Rev. S. J. P., 27; Samuel, J. P., 28.
All Saints Church, 74.
Arnold, Benedict, 186; Brigadier-General, 186; General, 186.
Arenberg, 149.
Archer, Edward, 14, 22; James, 116; John, 171; Mary, 14; Susanah, 22.
Ariel, Privateer Brigantine, 6.
Armston, Freer, 61 & Burdett. 35.
Allen, Thos., 115.
Ardis, John, 19, 62.
Ashley, Elizabeth, 24; Frances, 11; James, 15, 16; John, 18, 24, 60; Lidia, 60; Mary, 103; Molly, 60; Wm, 60.
Admiralty, The Hon. the Court of, 6.
Armstrong, Lewis, 71; Rob., 22; Robert, 22.
America, United States of, 185.
Archdeacon, James, 14; Parnall, 164.
Andrew, 6.
Andrews, Robert, 173, 113.
Austin, Isaac, 6.
Arnat, Thomas, 105; Thos., 105.
Arnott, Eliza, 100; Jas., 100; Mary, 101.
Ashwell, George, 33.
Allyn, Joseph T., 72, 98.
Addeson, Augustine, 79.
Ayars, Tuley, 43; Willoughby, 43.
Ayres, John, 40.
Ayrs, John, 44.
Aryrs, Harrery, 40.
Antiquary, The Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, 76.
Ailworth, James, 98.
Applewhaite, Thos., 14.
Athens, 160.
Axtead, Emily, 148; William, 115.
Axted, Sarah, 115; Thos., 115.
Agness, Thomas, 4.
Ayles, William, 105; Wm, 105.
Alabama, 96.
Aydolet, Betsey, 41; Martha, 44.
Aydlotte, Mary, 167.
Averell, Tho., 80.
Atwood, Betty, 115; Fanny, 44; James, 174; John, 115; John E., 47; Joshua, 41, 115; Rebecca, 45; Thomas, 2, 45, 65, 174; Thos., 47, 115; William, 115; William L., 174.
Arkansas, Ram Iron Clad, 98.

Army, Confederate, 98; of Northern Virginia, 71.
Avery, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 54; James, 18, 19; Mary, 18, 19, 54; Tho., 81.
Are, Francis, 115.
Ballard, Ann, 14; Eliza, 173; Robt., 10; Will, 62, 173.
Bancroft, George, 8.
Barron, Robert, 63; Robt., 164; Samuel, 71.
Barks Countey, 21.
Barber, Aaron, 62; Aron, 62.
Baw, John, 102.
Bassett, Richard, 105; Richd., 105.
Bathingall, Andrew, 58.
Baxter, Isaac B., 167; Oscar F., 47.
Barlow, Ann, 12.
Barbados, 82, 87.
Bates, Andrew H., 167.
Bascome, Benja., 56; Molly, 56.
Barksdale, Mary, 99.
Barrington, Mary, 56; Samuel, 56.
Bannerman, Benjn, 24.
Baltimore, 144; Packet, 51; Sun, 5.
Barry, Garrett, 84..
Bartee, Isaac, 164; Saml, 164.
Baysaw, Tho., 164.
Baylor, R. H., 47; R. W., 72.
Barnchheform,Anna Maria, 21.
Bailey, Isaac, 6, 164; Susannah, 59; William, 6.
Bayley, Thomas, 103; Wm, 103.
Barnegat Inlet, 50.
Barker, Mary, 141.
Backer, Margaret, 115.
Bank, Citizens, 98, 99; First National of Richmond, 99; Marine, 98, 100; Norfolk National, 98; Norfolk Savings, 28; Savings of Norfolk, 100; Savings and Trusts, Norfolk, 98; Union of Richmond, 99.
Banks, Ann, 175; Ann Eliza, 94; Elizabeth, 91; Harrison, 167, 175; Harrison H., 94, 95; Jacamine, 91; James, 117, 175; John, 66, 116; John, Sr., 175; Margaret, 95; Mary, 43, 94; Mrs., 3; Rebecca, 116; Rebeckah, 66; Robert, 57; Robt., 57; Thomas, 3, 66; Thomas H., 95; Thos., 116; William, 175; Wm, 47.
Bartlett, A. C., 47.
Bab, 65.
Babb, Bernard, 101.
Bacon, Samuel, 4, 68, 116; Sarah, 118.
Ballas, Paul J., 175.
Back Street, 107.
Bayne, Eliza, 167; John, 60, 103, 172; Sarah, 55.
Baynes, Eliza, 172.
Bayns, John, 20.
Barrett, Mills, 45.
Barrot, Smith, 164.
Balsom, Arthur W., 175.
Balling, George, 117.
Barnes, Absolam, 117; Anne, 2; Anthony, 95, 175; Bonney, 175; Caleb, 117; Charles, 45, 175; Chas., 175; Francis, 117; John J., 45; Nancy, 42; Sarah, 95; Tully, 117; Whitehurst, 45; William L., 95.
Barns, Caleb, 65; Francis, 2, 65; John, 164; Joshua, 2, 65.
Barne, Eliz, 80.
Barnres, Saro, 45.
Barwell, Bartholw, 118.
Baum, Jacob, 167.
Barneby, Bitteras, 110.
Baker, B. R., 47; John, 58; Thomas, 164.
Balentine, Ann, 11.
Ballentine, Abi, 16; Elizabeth, 24; George, 90; James, 171; Jamima, 22.
Barraud, Daniel, 57, 102; O. B., 151, 161, 162; Otway B., 155; Sarah, 102.
Batten, George, 117; Jacamine, 43; James, 117; Malachi, 175; Noah, 175.
Battin, Wm Junr. 117.

Batton, Sarah, 93.
Bagnall, Henry Boswell, 98, 100; Henry Boswell, Esquire, 70, 163; John Selden, 97, 99.
Baptist Church, 94; Minister, 89, 93, 147.
Baptized, for not having children, 33.
Beacon, The, 162; The Norfolk, 163.
Belangy, Samuel, 95.
Bernard, Charles B., 98; Charles Broughton, 170; Fanny, 169.
Beazley, Ezekiel, 47.
Bevan, William, 5, 25, 141.
Beacham, Jessie, 43.
Berry, Betsey, 42; Francess, 93; Francis, 117; Jessee, 46; Malachi, 2; Mary, 89; Richard, 117; Willoughby, 117.
Berrey, Malachi, 117.
Behan, J. H., 151; James H., 155, 161, 162; Mr., 162.
Belgrove, Dinah, 14.
Benn, Ann, 101; James, 101, 105; Mary, 105.
Berlin, University of, 29.
Bellomy, 88, 89.
Beaver Point, 86.
Bell, Clinton, 47; George, 175; George W., 47; Isaac G., 167; James E., 47, 167; Jesse, 175; John, 101; Joseph C., 147; Margaret, 101; Mary Russell, 99; Seth, 167, 175.
Beakly, Francis, 118.
Bermudas, 6.
Berauld E., 37.
Berkeley, William, 78.
Bental, Thomas, 118.
Benthall, Azel, 95; Ellen, 148; Jane, 95; Joseph, 90; Mary, 95; Susan A., 95; Thomas, 3, 66; William, 25, 67, 116.
Biddle, Susanah, 102.
Bignall, Robert, 15.
Bird, Bithiah, 20; James, 12, 18, 20, 105; Jane, 12.
Billiards, 77.
Bisco, Jo, 117.
Bichandich, Richd, 11.
Bickerdick, Jane, 11.
Bickardick, Richd, 23, 104.
Bishop, Jacob, 3, 66; James, 175; John, 25; Margaret, 116; Peggy, 67, 118; The, 157, 158; William, 175.
Bishup, Jacob, 116; William, 116.
Blews, Mary, 164.
Blaws, Capt. Robert, 4.
Blackburn, John, 17; Mary, 17.
Blues, Norfolk Light Artillery, 97, 99, 170.
Blair, James, 101.
Bless, John, 24, 66.
Blancherull, Charles, 80.
Bloodgood, C. Bonsal, 98.
Blissinge, ye Shipp, 109.
Blackwater, 1, 26, 75, 115; Precinct, 24, 64, 69.
Bolt, John, 117; Thomas, 117.
Boult, George, 117.
Board, good at the rate of $120 a year, 32.
Bowie, Malcom, 10.
Bowman, Edmund, 36.
Bookes, 85.
Boston, 80, 82, and Deane Continental frigates, 6.
Bonney, Amy, 41; Andrew, 42, 175; Andrw, 44; Anne, 41; Catharine, 45; Clarissa, 42; David, 174; Edward, 41, 44, 175; Edwd, 116; Elizabeth, 116, 175; Frankey, 92; Gideon, 175; Henry, 41, 43, 167, 175; Henry D., 93; James, 175; James G., 175; James W., 47, 174; Jane, 116; Jas., 175; Jno., 175; John, 44, 47, 116, 175; John Junr, 117; John M., 47; John, Senr, 2, 65; Jonathan, 116; Jonathan A., 93, 175; Jonathan, Junr, 2; Mary, 44, 92; Moses, 42, 45, 175; Nathan, 2, 175; Nathan R., 44; Polley, 43; Richard, 116, 175; Richd., 174; Sarah, 175; Solomon, 2, 118; Tully, 117; Wil-

Bonney, Amy—
liam, 116, 175; William H., 47; William M., 175; Wilson M., 47, 167.
Bonny, Amy, 117; Jonathan, 2; Jonatn, 118.
Bowden, R. W., 163.
Bowers, Robert, 54.
Bosher, Ann N., 149; Charles N., 149; James, 149.
Bowen, James W., 175.
Bowin, Wm, 19.
Bowins, William, 20.
Bowness, George, 173.
Boyd, Margt, 14; Mary, 14; Teresa, 62.
Bonsal, 161, 162 & Burroughs, 27.
Booth, John, 117.
Boothby, Eugene, 72; F. L., 72.
Boggess, John, 103.
Borgass, Jno 164.
Borggass, John, 164.
Borland, Euclid, 97.
Boro, Court of, 152.
Borough of Norfolk, 164, 179; Ancient Mace of, 154; Mayor of, 152; Recorder of, 152; Sergeant of, 152.
Borroughs, Antho, 175; John, 175; William C., 167, 175.
Borough, Anthony, 116; Christopher, 116.
Boroughs, Amy F., 147.
Boush, Arth., 10, 13, 16, 17, 21, 23; Arthur, 11, 14, 16, 17; Charles S., 164; Chas. Sayer, 171; Frederick, 25, 67, 116; George, 118; Goodrich, 9, 10, 12, 22, 58, 102; James, 40; Jno., 61, 63, 100, 103, 170, 171, 172, 173; John, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 104, 105, 174; Joyse, 141; Lem, 171; Maximillian, 116; Mr., 56; Peggy, 16; Robert, 104; Sam, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 102, 103, 104, 105, 171, 172, 173, 174; Sam, Jr., 9, 10, 11; Saml., Jr., 10, 113; Samll,
Boush, Arth.—
17; Samuel, 5; William, 116, 185, 186.
Brereton, Thomas, 81.
Brumley, Augustine, 118.
Brucker, Anne, 101.
Brett, William, 60; Wm, 60.
Brazill, Jane, 62.
Bruce, Alexr, 15; Eliza, 56; James P., 167; Jno., 116; John, 4; Mary, 90.
Bradshaw, Mr., 52.
Brodie,Martha, 15; Sarah, 15.
Bristoll, 80.
Bradford, Sidney, 99; Tazewell, 98.
Bradley, Willm, 9, 57.
Branch, Eastern, 1, 64,,115; Southerne, 109; Westerne, 110.
Bridge, London, 94; Tho., 83; Thomas, 83.
Brickell, Celia, 17; John, 17; John, Jr., 174; Wm, 102; Wright, 62, 101, 105.
Braithwait, William, 89.
Braithwaite, George, 21; James, 4; Jas. G., 47; Lucretia, 61; William, 167, 175.
Bressie, Henry, 105; Irby, 19; Saml, 19, 61; Samuel, 61; Thos., 23; Wiliiam, 61.
Brinson, Cornelius, 116; Henry, 174; Hillary, 3.
Brenson, John, 90.
Brinston, Mary, 116.
British Galley Cornwallis, 6; The, 6.
Bright, Betsey, 42; David H., 47; Henry, 174; Hanson, 117; Jesse B., 167, 174; Solomon, 117.
Brice, J. P., 47.
Brent, Haynes, 5, 25, 67.
Braidfoot, John, 104; Rev. John, 73.
Brock, Anne, 117; Charles, 2, 47, 65, 95, 117, 167; Cornelius, 175; Francis, 175; Gaskins, 95; Henry, 47, 167, 174, 175; Henry M., 47, 167; Jacomine, 92; James, 175; James F., 47; Mary, 95;

Brock, Anne—
Moses, 2, 117; Nathaniel, 117; Noah, 174, 175; Ransom, 117, 167; Ranson, 175; Swepson A., 47, 167; Swepson E., 175; Thomas, 2, 65, 117; Thos., 174; Thos. J., 175; William, 2, 3, 65, 67, 91, 116, 118, 175; William H., 167; W. S., 175; Wm F., 47.
Brooke, Bessie Peyton, 99.
Brocke, Wm, 84.
Brooks, Alexander, 52; James, 70; S. W., 47.
Briant, Mary, 91.
Brient, Elizabeth, 90.
Bryant, Chas., 97; John, 117; William, 175.
Brewer, James, 3, 66, 116; John, 175; John M., 167; William, 175.
Bruer, Alexr, 11.
Brough, Robert, 116; Sarah, 19.
Brougham, Lord, 27.
Broughton, Charles, 118; George, 118; John, 175; Mattie Bell, 170; William, 175.
Browne, Frances, 44; Thomas, 33, 79.
Brown, 5; Amy, 45; Bristol, 102; Capt. Bristol, 102; Edward, 65; 116; Ed. S., 174; Edwd., 116; Eliza, 148; Geo., 20; George A., 93; Hamlin, 175; Hillary, 175; Hugh, 15; Capt. Hugh, 15; James, 19, 117; Jane, 117; Jas., 19; Jesse, 45, 174; Jno., 116, 175; John, 56, 65, 117, 173, 175; John, Jur, 2; John, Sr., 175; Jordan, 44; J. W., 39; Keziah, 91; Margaret, 93; Martha, 90; Mary, 43, 175; Mary E., 93; Moses, 117; Pamelia, 175; Richd., 10; Salley, 45; Sally, 42; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 4; Smith, 116; Thomas H., 175; Thos., 117; William M., 175; Wm 61; Wm G., 47.
Bunting, Beniamin, 60.
Burwell, Chas. F., 72.
Bushnell, Charles, 164; Chas., 55.
Burruss, Nathaniel, 99.
Burrowgh, Christopher, 106.
Burrough, Beno, 86.
Burroughs, Elzy, 166, 167, 174; James F., 47; James H., 174; John, 47; J. J., 174; John J., 47, 167, 175; R. S., 47.
Bulwer, Novels of, 28.
Burton, Mary, 173.
Bucher, Elinor, 84.
Burke, Thos., 62.
Burges, Anthody, 89; George Wt, 54; Tamer, 54; Thos., 13.
Burgess, Charles H., 90; Dempsey C., 149; Henry, 116; James, 94; James H., 94; Lanfare, 118; Mary, 94; Miles, 47; Nancy, 149; Sandford, 116; Thomas, 149; William, 118.
Burley, Patsey, 91; Ritty, 93; Robert, 116.
Burn, Robt., 55.
Burns, Poetry of, 27; Robert, 61.
Buskey, Cornelius, 118; J. Q., 47; Jonathan, 3, 66, 116; Lydia, 117; Polley, 43; Rebecah, 118; William M., 175; Wm, 133.
Bushell, James, 164.
Bush, Mrs., 104; Samuell, 10, 59.
Bustin, Christ, 20; Christoph, 17; Chrisr., 17; Thomas, 116.
Buston, Benjamin, 147; Thomas, 24, 66.
Butler, Charles, 18, 56; John H., 163; Sarah, 173.
Butt, Ann, 103; Arthur, 54; Beriah, 118; Cartwright, 118; Cary W., 175; Catharine, 91; Elizabeth, 175; George, Sr., 175; Harriet, 46; James C., 175; John, 23; Josiah, 117, 173, 175; Max, 175; Nancy, 89; Rasha, 9; Richd., 17; Sarah, 58, 173; Thos., 23, 54; Willis, 118.
Byrne, 5.
Byron, Poetry of, 28.
Byrd, Richard C., 163; Mrs. Richard C., 163; William, 164.
Capron, Capt. John, 163; John, 162.

Callett, Benja., 23.
Caldwell, Rev. Mr., 8.
Calvert, Cornelius, 16, 20, 101, 141, 171; Cornelius, Senr., 165; Chrisr., 17; Christor., 16; Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 59; Hellen, 56; John, 4, 118, 165; Jonatn, 165; Margt., 165; Mary, 16; Maxln, 59; Peggy, 17; Polly, 59; Saml., 20; William, 12; Wm, 12.
Callis, William, 63.
Catharine Street, 150, 151, 152, 155.
Carter, Joice, 62; Joseph, 13; Mary, 13, 149; Thomas, 13; Mary, 22.
Cartwright, Thos. E., 47; William, 67, 120; Henry Clay, 97.
Carriage Owners, Princess Anne County, 166.
Candor, John, 59.
Camden Co., N. C., 96, 149.
Cambel, Frankey, 41.
Cambell, Charles, 120.
Camack, Sarah, 20.
Campbel, Anne, 68.
Camel, John, 120..
Cammel, John, 45..
Camp, Chas., 100; Fanny Willoughby, 98; George W., 97; William, 71; Willie, 100.
Cattle owners, 144.
Caffery, John R., 47.
Campbell, 5; Anna, 25; Anne, 4, 5, 120; Archd., 13, 16, 23, 59, 101; Duncan, 55, 68; Frances, 23; Isabella, 13; James, 23.
Cahill, Joseph, 70.
Carbery, Philip, 15, 16, 20.
Campbells Wharf, 162.
Callaway, Elizabeth, 120; William, 118.
Carmichall, John, 120.
Carrail, Elizabeth, 40.
Carril, David, 120; James, 119.
Carrol, Samuel, 47.
Carver, Mr., 82; William, 110; Wm, 78, 109.
Carney, Mary, 63; Richard, 59, 63, 171; Westcoat, 59.
Carraway, Ann, 94; Fanny, 94; James, 4, 118, 175; John, 85, 110, 120, 183; William, 91; William W., 175; Wm, 94; Wm W., Sr., 47.
Capps, Amey, 44; Andrew, 40, 176; Anna, 42; Caleb, 43, 119; David, 119, 176; Dempsey, 176; Dennis, 119; Edward, 119; Edwd., 119; Elizabeth, 119; Enoch, 176; Faney, 44; Francis, 120; Hillary, 119; Henry, Jun., 120; Henry, Sen., 120; Ira, 176; James, 94, 119; Jessee, 2; Jno., 119, 176; John, 92, 119; John B. E., 176; Jordan, 175; Lydia, 42; Magor, 45; Major, 176; Mary, 41, 119; Maryan, 42; Martha, 42; Morriss, 120; Moses, 42, 119; Nancy, 43; Nathan, 43; Obed, 2, 42, 65, 119, 176; Sally, 41; Sarah, 94; Smith, 42, 167; Soloman, 4; Susan, 45; Thoragood, 119; Tully, 119; William, 33, 41, 119; William Jun., 120; William, Senr., 2, 65; Wilson, 94; Wm, 119.
Caton, Dinah, 119; John, 119.
Casteen, Thomas, 120.
Case, Elizabeth, 23.
Cawson, Abigail, 56; Christopher, 102; Margaret, 102; Robert, 59.
Cary, Cloudes P., 61; Isaac, 3, 118; Thomas, 6.
Canady, John, 120; Rody, 120.
Cann, Sarah, 61, 102.
Cannonball, 9.
Cannon, Edward, 3, 66, 175; Edward, Junr., 3; Edwd., 118; Elizabeth, 118; Jno., 175; Capt. John, 2; John, 91, 119, 167, 175; Joshua, 65; Lovy, 120; Sarah, 44; Sarrie F., 47; Thomas, 2, 65; Thos., 119.
Casoń, Ann, 167; Benj. F., 47; Benjamin, 175; Betsey, 176; Cornelius, sen., 65, 119; Hillary, 119; James, Jur., 2, 65; James, Senr, 2, 65, 119; Jno., 119; John, 95,

Cason, Ann—
119; John, Senr, 2; Moses, 167; Nelly, 44; Stephen, 92; Susan, 95; Tully, 2, 65, 119; William, senr, 65; William W., 175; Wm, 167.
Cayson, John, 43.
Cavinder, Henry, 120.
Cavender, Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 149; Henry, 149; John, 59; Thos., 119; William, 148.
Ceasar, 6.
Cedar Grove Cemetery, 69.
Cemetery, Cedar Grove, 69; Elmwood, 71.
Centennial Banner of the Borough of Norfolk, 153.
Champion, James, 63; Jas., 63.
Chairs, Riding, 7.
Chapman, David, 61.
Chamber of Commerce, 153.
Chancellorsville, Battle of, 99.
Christian, Matthias, 165.
Chingoteague, 50.
Chisholm, William, 10.
Childers, Ann, 19.
Chaplain, Caleb T., 47, 167.
Chaple, Thomas, 3.
Chappell, George, 176; Thomas, 118.
Chapple, Dinah, 120; George, 119; Horatio, 167; John G., 47; Marea, 120; Sarrie W., 47; Thomas C., 167.
Cherry, Tamer, 103; Tho. 120.
Charlton, Thos., 56.
Charleston, 6.
Chevis, David, 20.
Chandler, J. H., 47, 175; Rev. H. J., 93.
Charles the Second, King of England, 33, 109, 110.
Chamberlaine, Geo., 11, 14; George, Esq., 46; Wm W., 29.
Charlotte Street, 8, 151.
Chase, Bishop, 162; Philander, 151; Rev. Bishop, 151, 155, 162; Right Rev. Bishop, 152.
Cheshire, John, 63; John, Junr., 10; Peggy, 62; Richard, 14; Richd., 14.
Chichester, William, 183; Wm, 109.
Christ Church, 28, 99, 149.
Church, All Saints, 74; Baptist, 94; Christ, 28, 99, 149; Elizabeth, 80; Episcopal, 184; Lower Norfolk County in, 32, 78, 109, 183; Methodist Episcopal, 43, 44; Prish, 34; Prish, absenting from, 34; Presbyterian, 28; Protestant Episcopal, 28, 185, 186; Reformed Episcopal, 28; Sarah, 9; Street, 77, 94, 152; St. Paul's 8, 9, 46, 149; Trinity, 73, 74; Trinity, Portsmouth, 72.
Citizens Bank, 98, 99.
City, Norfolk, 94; Point, 50, 52.
Claiborne, Tho., 10; Thomas, 10; Thos., 171.
Clark, Thos., 55.
Clay, Henry, meeting, 161; Mary, 120; Peter, 120.
Cluff, Matthew, 51.
Clyde Steamship Company, 96.
Carpenter, Rev. Edgar, 74.
Coats, Elizabeth, 24, 120; William, 176.
Convention, Episcopal, 8.
Cosby, William, 58; Wm, 58.
Cornwallis, British Galley, 6.
Court held, 1, 33, 36, 79, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 88, 106, 114, 166 174 184, 185.
Cort held, 183.
Court, Atta, 110.
Court House Grounds, 38.
Court Street, 73.
Coffield, Demcy, 59.
Consul, Brazilian, 152; British, 152; French, 152; Portuguese, 152; Spanish, 152.
Continental bills, 114.
Co. Camden, N. C., 149; Currituck, N. C., 95; King Wm, 94; Nansemond, 95; Norfolk, 94, 103, 149; Northampton, 95, 149; P. A., 40,

Co. Camden, N. C.—
94, 95, 96, 146, 149, 174; P. A., Slave owners, 24.
Corner Stone Laying, 153.
Conner, Abigail, 14; Elizabeth, 56; John, 165; William Cranfd, 57; Wm, 14, 56.
Connor, 5; John, 18.
Carney, Jr., Richard, 171.
Cook, Frederick, 70.
Cooke, Chas. K., 99; John Newton, 103; Merritt T., 97; Mordecai, 100; Willie, 99.
Coke, William W., 167; Wm W., 47.
Cone, Betsey, 43; Elizabeth, 141.
Corprew, David, 176; Elizabeth, 90; G. D., 75; George D., 1, 24, 184, 185, 186; George Durant, 1, 64, 120; John, 19, 42, 44, 63, 104; Sarah, 104.
Commings, Benj., 120.
Corbet, Ann, 46; James, 46.
Corbit, Caleb, 120.
Corbin, Gawin, 16.
Corbell, Elizabeth, 92; Francis, 176; James, 91; Margaret, 149; Thomas, 175; William, 175.
Cotter, Saml., 103.
Cottle, William, 118.
Copeland, Wm, 18.
Colley, Bridget, 165; Edward, 165; Samuel, 165; Sander, 17; Saunders, 17.
Colleney, Rose Ann, 148.
Colvill, John, 62.
College, Dickinson, 28; Georgetown, 96; Kenyon, 151, 160; Mount St. Marys, 96; South Hanover, 28; Trinity, 37; Wm & Mary, 149; Yale, 31.
Cole, Mary, 21.
Coles, John, 60.
Collins, Catharine, 92; Frances, 5, 141; Franky, 25; George, 12, 63, 172; Gyles, 84; Henry, 5, 67, 120; John, 57, 105, 120; Maximilian, 141; Mrs., 182; Nathaniel, 118.
Couper, John D., 9.
Cowper, Lydia, 172.
Cooper, Ann, 165; Arthur, 165; Charles, 165; Chas., 62; Daniel, 164; Joel, 21; John, 6; John, Jr., 164; Jona, 164; Jonatn, Senr, 164; Mason, 99; Mason C., 97; Saml, 165; Sarah, 18; Wells, 6; William, 165.
Cox, Amey, 41; Ansel, 42; Benjamin, 120; Elizabeth, 90, 91; Ezekiel, 25, 67, 91, 103, 120, 175; George, 3, 67, 118; James, 41; Jennet, 42; John, 119; John W., 47; Lovey, 176; Sally, 91; Steward, 41; William, 40; William, Jr., 176; William S., 167.
Cocks, John, 120.
Colchester 65.
Countey Barks, 21.
County, Elizabeth City, 20; Gloucester, 37; Kent, 28; Lenoir, N. C., 89; Lower Norffe, 78; Lower Norffolke, 110; Lower Norfl, 83; Lower Norfolk, 85, 86, 113; Lower Norfolk, the Church in, 32, 78, 109, 183; Norfolk, 17, 59; Norfolk, Abstracts from Marriage Bonds, 9, 54, 100, 170; Norfolk, Free and Slave, 163; P. A., 93; Princess Anne, 6, 7, 39, 47, 55, 64, 69, 75, 86, 87, 88, 93, 100, 102, 114, 146, 184, 185, 186; Princess Anne Carriage Owners, 166; Princess Anne Land and Slave Owners, 1; Princess Anne Marriages, 40; Princess Anne Slave Owners, 34, 76, 174; Prince Edward, 28.
Coverley, Lemuel, 63.
Coverly, Lemuel, 61, 63.
Cornish, 151; Amy, 2, 119; Frances, 120; John, 120; Thomas, 24; Thos., 119.
Cofield, Slaughter, 63.
C. S. A., 98.
Confederate Army, 98; Navy, 96.
Confederate States Army, 169.
Confederate States Navy, 169.

C. S. N., 99.
C. S. Navy, 98.
Cornick, Adam, 182; Dim, 3, 66, 118; Endymian, 175; Henry, 66, 118; Henry, Sr., 167, 175; Henry T., 167, 175; Horatio, 3, 47, 66, 118, 167, 175; James, 175; Jno., 118; Joel, 3, 64, 66, 118; John, 1, 3, 47, 66, 115, 175; John, Jr., 175; John, Sr., 167; Lem., 3, 64, 66; Lemuel, 1, 47, 64, 75, 118, 167, 175; Martha, 3; Mary F. J., 93; Mary W., 92; Nathan, 119; Thomas K., 167; Thos. J., 47; William, 66, 103, 118; Wm, 86, 103.
Cooley, John, 7.
Craft, Henry, 176; Jno., 176; Simon, 2, 119; Thomas, 176.
Crafts, Batson, 44; John W., 47.
Craig, Ebinezer, 119..
Crawley, Esq., John, 155.
Cramptons Gap, 169.
Crawford, Matthew, 54.
Creed, John, 120; John, Junr., 2; Mary, 119; Thos., 12.
Creede, Ralfe, 82.
Creek, Little, 1, 64, 115; Muddy, 176; Naners, 129; Pagan, 84; Tanners, 129.
Creemer, Jas, 164.
Crooks, Robt., 56.
Crosby, Henry, 59.
Crowder, Thomas, 29.
Crutchet, Thos., 165.
Cumberland Street, 150, 151.
Culleny, Margaret, 148.
Culpeper, Henry, 113.
Culpepper, C. H., Va., 98.
Cumings, Caleb, 120.
Cummings, Caleb, 24.
Cumberfoot, James, 119.
Cummins, Caleb, 1; George David, 28; Rev. G. D., 28; Rev. Mr.. 28.
Cunningham, Robert, 72; Sinclair, 70; William, 71.
Currituck Co., N. C., 95.
Curle, Elizabeth, 15; W. R., 15, 20.
Curran, Albert, 70.
Curtis, Drayton M., 37; Richard, 70.
Cutchins, Syea, 43.
D's, Mr., 108.
Dameron, Winea, 63.
Dalby, Henry A., 176.
Daudge, Willo, 176.
Dauge, Benjamin, 121, James, 86; Joab, 121; Tully, 121; Wm, 121.
Dartmouth, 151.
Daines, William, 81; Wm, 80.
Daynes, William, 79, 110; Wm, 78, 109.
Darby, Susannah, 105.
Dale, Ann, 12, 62; Daniel, 12; Dinah, 105; Eliz, 172; Hannah, 63; Margaret, 61; William, 19, 20, 61.
Dalkerth, James, 6.
Day, Mrs., 165; Wm, 16.
Davison, Edward, 21; Capt. Edward, 21.
Davies, 5.
Davis, Abner, 121; Chas. F., 72; David, 91; Dennis, 148; Edwd., 121; Ellen Whittle, 171; Ezekiel, 48; Horasha, 43; Horatio, 4, 68, 122, 167, 176; Horatio E., 48; Isaac L., 48, 167, 176; James, 41, 165; Joshua, 22; Martha, 121; Mary, 92; Obedience, 122; Saml, 46; Samuel, 68, 121; Thos., 20, 171; William, 5, 25; Wm, 164.
Dades, Mary, 12.
Daughters of the American Revolution, 9.
Dallas, Robert, 20.
Davenport, Mary, 99.
Dawley, David, 42, 121; Dennis, 2, 65, 121, 184, 185; Dennis, Senr., 2; Edward, 176; Elisabeth, 65; Elizabeth 121; Gideon, 65; Henry, 121; James, 42; James L., 196; Jesse, 176; Jonathan, 121; John, 121; Liticia, 121; Mary, 45, 121; Moses, 43; Rhoda, 65; Rody, 121; Samuel, 43; Samuel

Dawley, David—
S., 176; Stephen, 41; Thos., 121; William, Jur., 2; William, Sen., 2; Wm, 176.
Dauley, William, 45.
De Bows Review, 144.
Delight, y Shipp, 80.
Dey, George W., 29; John H. 167, 176.
Denbey, Saml, 10.
Denby, Arthur, 165 172; Charles, 58, 164; Edward,12; Eliza, 172; James, 165; Laml, 164; Mathias, 12, 14; Nathaniel, 12; Saml, 165.
Deep Creek, 37.
Deauley, Nancey, 45.
Delaware, 28, 162; U. S. Ship, 153, The, 155.
Deer, Stephen, 68.
Deane, The Boston and, Continental Frigates, 6.
Delson, Anne, 22.
Denney, Frances, 141.
Denny, Fanny, 25; Frances, 5, 67; Nathan, 56.
Deal, Abigail, 121.
Dennis, Francis, 92; Francis E., 46, 176.
Decormis, Louis, 97.
Directory, Norfolk, 28, 94.
Dison, Jane, 18; Jonathan, 12, 58; Sarah, 164.
Dick, 6.
Dickenson, Elizabeth, 100.
Dickerson, Ader, 147.
Dickinson College, 28; Edmund, 60.
Dickson, Amy, 25; Jas., 18; Judith, 60; Mary F., 97; Michael, 176.
Dinwiddie, Hon. Robert, 154.
Diggs, Ann L., 91; Edward, 148; Edward, Sr., 167; Wm., 48.
Dixon, Easter Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Ralph, 148; Susan Frances, 148.
Donald, Robert, 102.
Donaldson, Wm, 100.
Doudg, Betsy, 44.
Doudge, Daniel, 167; Daniel, Jr., 176; Dennis, 42; Erby, 176; Rev. Francis, 40; Frankey, 41; Hardy, 89; James, 41; James W., 167; John, 121; Joshua, 176; Mary, 43, 176; Polly, 44; Polley, 45; Richard, 2, 65, 121; Reuben, 121; Solo, 174; Tully, 44; Weston, 176; William, 41, 121; William J., 176; Wm, 121 Willis, 121; Willo, 176; Willoughby, 44, 176.
Dodds, Romie, 96.
Dornin, Edwin M., 100; Frank, 97; Thos. A. L., 72.
Dogher Willis, 121.
Dolby, Senr., William, 122.
Doller, Adam, 86.
Dolphin, Ye Ketch, 80.
Dowry, John, 165.
Doyle, Devereux, 98; Harry, 97; Jno., 97; Thos. Henry, 97; Walter H., 97.
Douglass, Coleman, 121.
Dozier, William A., 167, 176, Willowby, 48; Wilson B., 167.
Draton, Lewis, 5.
Drayton, Delilah, 147; Lewis, 25; 67.
Druley, Matthias, 4.
Drury, Mary, 23; Thomas, 165.
Dreurey, Matthias, 68.
Drewrey, Matthias, 176; Thomas, 90.
Drewry Matthias, 121; Thos. 120.
Drummond, Chas., 97; Hugh, Pannill, 97;; Jane, 13; Thomas L., 170; Thos. L., 97.
Dumas, Peter, 108.
Duelling, 106.
Dublin, 37.
Dudley, Adderson A., 176; Caleb, 176; Caleb R., 176; Charles, 2, 121; Charles V., 48; Eliza, 44; Ethebert W., 48; Henry, 2, 4; James, 25; Mary, 42, 121; Robert, 121; Robert, Sr., 176; Robert H., 48; Robt, 2; Robt, Junr., 121; Robt, Sr., 176; Robt H., 167; Stephen, 176; Walter V., 47.

Dungham, Anna, 56.
Dunmores fleet, Lord, 9.
Dunbar, Hugh, 122.
Duncan, James, 70; Luke, 165; Molly, 24; Virginia, 167.
Dunkin Mary, 122.
Duff, Mary, 54.
Dunn, 60; Elizabeth, 17, 174; Enward H., 97; Irwin, 98; James, 102; John, 12, 17, 22, 63, 174; Saml., 165; Sarah, 20.
Dwyer, Pat., 170.
Dye, John H., 47.
Dyson, Maynard, 165; James, 165.
Dyer, Amey, 43; Cornelius, 41; Enoch S., 176; Hillary, 122; James, 42; James B., 47; Jas., 176; Jno., Senr., 121; John, 41, 121; Lovitt, 176; Nancy, 42, 176; Peter, 176; Polley, 44; Sarah, 111; Tuley, 40; William, 44; Willoughby, 121.
Eaten, Moses, 41.
Eady, Solomon, 66.
Eaume, Margt., 171.
Easter, Mary, 4.
Eaton, Cloe, 41; Enoch, 45, 176; Henry, 176; Henry C.,48; James, 65, 122; John, 122, 176; Lenor, 40; Mary, 42; Michael, 122; Moses, 176; Richd., 65, 176; Wm, 176.
Eastern Branch, 64, 75, 87, 115; Precinct, 1, 2, 4, 68, 146.
Eastern Shore, 89; Linhaven, 86; Lower precinct of 3, 7, 66; Middle precinct of 2, 3, 65; Upper precinct of, 1, 2, 69.
Education, Private, 108.
Edenton, N. C., 46.
Edward, Alex. W., 48.
Edwards, Bathiah, 19; Dinah, 20, Henry, 42; John, 55, 62; Peter, 14, 68, 122; Richard, 122; Sophia, 56; Thomas, 14, 20, 105; Thomas, Jr., 105; Thos., 56, 57; William, 176.
Edey, Solomon, 3.
Edgar Absalom, 122, 141.
Edmonds, Abel, 90, 91, 122, 176; Anna, 176; Anne, 46; David, 91; John, 87, 90, 122; George, 122; Martha F., 149; Nathaniel, 122; William, 4, 68, Wm, 122; Wm H., 48.
Egerton, Charles, 84.
Eggleston, William, 171.
Eilbeck, Jonathan, 172, 173.
Eligood, Mary, 66.
Elligood, Jacob, 3; Mary, 3.
Ellegood Fernelia, 13, 14; Jacob, 66, 106: Mary, 122; Peter N., 122; Peter Nolley, 15.
Elkes, Thos., 122.
Elks, Solo, 122.
Elleson, John, 23.
Elliott Honourable Corll Richd., 87.
Elliot, Robert, 20.
Elmwood Cemetery, 71.
Eliz River, 80, 112.
Elizabeth River, 80, 81, 109, 110; Prish, 79.
Elizabeth City, County, 20.
Emperer Tully, 87, 88, 89.
Emperor, Capt., 80, 83; Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 84; Francis, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87; Capt. Fran., 81, 84; Capt. Francis, 80; Francis Tully, 86; ffrancis, 79, 80, 83; Capt. ffran., 36, 80; Capt. ffrancis, 84; John, 82; Mary, 79, 84, 107, 110, 183; Tully, 89; William, 84.
Emperour, Eliza, 86; Francis, 86, 87; Capt. Francis, 86; Francis Tully, 87; Mary, 86, 89; Tully, 86, 87; William, 86; Wm, 86.
Emerson, Elizabeth, 83, 183; John, 12; Nicholas, 78, 83.
Emmerson, Rev. Arthur, 74.
England, 5, 46, 72, 81, 109, 110, 162, 184; Kinge Charles the Second, 33.

Enterprise, the Privateer Brig, 6.
Episcopal Church, 184; Convention, 8; Order, 159.
Ervein, John, 92.
Estill, Rev. Reverdy, 74.
Etherage, Andrew, 122; Elizabeth, Senr., 122; Thomas, Junr., 122.
Etheredg, Amos, 57; Barthiah, 57.
Etheredge, Elizabeth, 90; John, 89, 90; William, 176; Willis, 48.
Etheridge, Alexander, 45; Andrew, 1, 24; Christopher, 167, 176; James, Junr., 122; James, Ser., 122; John, 122; Mary, 96; Mary E., 96; Peter, 176; Willis, 96, 167; Wilson, 176.
Eton, Frances, 43.
Europe, 75.
Eustace, Catharine, 101.
Evans, Chirlote, 40; Mary, 147; Richard, 97.
Evens, William, 10 Wm, 10.
Ewing, John, 101.
Elwell, J., 48.
Ewell, Charlotte, 176; Edward H., 167, 176; Ellen Adeline, 93; Ezekiel, 176; James, 122; Jas., 176; John, 176; Mary, 23; Mary F. V., 148; Solomon, 5, 25, 67, 141, 176; Thomas, 5, 25, 67, 141; William, 122, 172, 176; William C., 167.
Exon, y Shipp, 80.
Exchange, The, 52; Building, 51; Coffee House, 51, 52.
Eyre, Margt., 101; Severn, 11.
Fairfield, Elizabeth, 23.
Farrant, Geo. W., 99.
Fartherly, William, 70.
Farmar, Saml., 17.
Farragut, Lt. David Glasco, 40; Loyall, 97.
Families, Proprietors of, 163.
Family, Master or Owner of, 164, 165, 166.
Farrer, Geo., 60; George, 60; Thos., 103; William, 55; Wm, 55.
Fen Church Street, 152.
Federal forces, 177.
Ferrel, Thomas, 167.
Fenton, Caleb, 24, 123.
Ferris, Booth, 92; James, 71; Jonas, 71; John, 70.
Ferebee, Enoch D., 48; Nelson, 99; Nelson MacPherson, 170.
Fentress, Anna, 44; Anthony, 2, 123; Cathorine, 66; Caty, 123; David, 122; Dinah, 123; Elizabeth, 95; Fanny, 176; Isaac, 123, 177; Jacmine, 44; James, 177; Jere, 176; Jeremiah, 148; Jesse, 92, 176; Jesse R., 177; Jno., 122; Jno., Junr., 123; Jno., Senr., 123; John 3, 167; John, Jr., 2, 176; John, Sr., 2, 65; John A., 176; Jonathan, 2, 65, 123, Jonathan W, 95, 176; Joseph, 176; Joshua, 4, 24, 66, 122; Joshua L., 48; Katherine, 4, 24; Keziah, 91; Laml., 24; Lancaster, 167, 176; Lemuel, 4, 41, 66, 123; Leml., Juner., 124; Lemuel, Senr., 123; Malachi, 95; Michael, 123; Moses, 92, 176; Moses, Jr., 167; Nancy, 176; Nathaniel, 66; Peter, 176; Prudence, 94; Rebecca, 176; Richard, 122; Smith, 90; Tully, W., 177; Thomas, 94; Thos., 177; Thos. J., 48; William, 4, 93; William L., 167; Wm L., 94.
Fernts, Polly, 44.
Fife, Eliza, 57; Nathl., 19.
First Natl. Bank of Richmond, 99.
Fisher, Danl., 176; Israel, 176; Jonathan, 123; Phillip, 2; William, 92.
Fitzgerald, David, 99; Geo., 99.
Flagan, Pemmy, 42.
Flanegan, Willoughby, 90.
Flanagan, Amey, 41; Anne, 45; Benj. F., 48; Benjamin F., 167; Betsey, 44; Geo. R., 174; James, 44; Mary, 45; Moses, 123; Nancy, 42; William, 123; William, Sen., 123; William C., 48; Wm, Jur., 123; Willo, 167; Willoughby, 176.

Fleming, Anthony, 20; Elizabeth, 148; Gard, 58; Gardner, 58; Mary, 147.
Flemming, John, 148.
Fletcher, Mattie B., 170.
Florida, 89; on the, 98.
Foreman, Alexander, 58; Courtney, 59.
Forman, Jeremiah, 24; Mary, 24.
Four years with General Lee, 71.
Fox, Nancy, 95; Rebecca S., 95; William, 95; William G., 167.
Fokes, Joseph, 72.
ffowler, George, 33.
Forbes, Simmeon, 48.
fforbes, Jno. 111.
Foster, Edward, 167, 177; Susannah, 177.
ffoster, Capt. Richard, 36.
Forsyth, Robert, 22; Rev. Robert W., 74.
fforby, Ben, 79; Beniamin, 33, 34, 78, 110; Eliz., 79; Elizabeth, 110.
fforbey, John, 112.
Founten, Reuben, 42.
Founteine, Mr., 82.
Fountain, John, 123; John, Sr., 176; Reuben, 40, 43.
Forrest, John, 25, 67, 123; William, 68; William S., 8; Wm, 122.
Fran & Mary, The Shipp, 80, 81.
Francis & Mary, The Ship, 81, 82, 83.
Francis, B., 107.
Frasar, George, 165.
Frazier, Frances, 62.
Franklen, Thomas, 123.
Franklin, 160; Daniel, 123; Nathan, 123; Thos., Jun., 123; Thos., Sr, 123.
Frank, a negro, 6.
Franks, Elizabeth, 59; Elizebeth, 59; Isabel, 18; Robert, 59.
Freadly, Mick, 172.
Freeman, Frances, 61; Mary, 62; Moses, 123; Mr., 27; Wm, 22, 62.
Freemason street, 150, 151.
Fredericksburg steamer, 169.
F. B. (Free Black), 176, 177.
Free negroes, 115.
Free and Slave, Norfolk County, 163.
Free School, 38; District No. 11, 39.
France, 37, 184.
French's Hotel, 151, 152.
French Language, 36, 37, 107, troops, 114.
Frizel, Frances, 45; Solomon, 123; Willoughby, 122.
Frizell, Nancy, 43.
Frizzle Jesse, 176; John B., 48; Jonathan, 176; Joshua, 176.
Frisby, Richard, 98..
Fry, Lucretia, 60; Mary, 170; Robert, 58, 60; Robt., 60, 170.
Frost, Robert, 167.
Fulford, Lydia, 176.
ffulcher, Thomas, 33.
ffulsher, Thomas, 78, 79, 110.
Fuller, Affrica, 90; Betsey, 177.
Funsten, Rev. J. B., 73; Rev. James B., 74.
Galindo, Abram, 1.
Garnett, Col., 157; Col. Wm, 161.
Garnetts Address, Col., 156.
Garves, Francis, 92.
Gazette, Virginia or Norfolk Intelligencer, 102.
Garrett, Polly, 41.
Galt, Edward P., 98; Patrick H., 98; Sarah, 16.
Gaskin, George, 25.
Gasking, George, 67, 123; Henry, 3; John, 124; Sarah, 123.
Gaskins, Dinah, 25; Henry, 66; James, 177; James S., 167; Mr. 176; Savill, 36.
Ganiss, John, 4.
Garrick, John, 103.
Gauteir, Nich., 171.
Garrison, Albert, 48; Cantwell, 124 James S., 177; James S., Jr., 48, 168; James S., Sr., 48, 167; Margret, 42; Mary, 41; Sally, 43; Savage E., 97.

Galbraith, C. R., 177.
Garriss, John, 124.
Garyson, Mary, 45.
Gardner, Elizabeth, 61; Thomas, 124; Lt. Wm H.,40.
Georgia, 6.
George, Wm, 61.
Georgetown College, 96.
Gellespie, Geo., 89.
Germany, 149.
Giffard, Henry, 56.
Gisbon, James, 124; John, Senr., 124; Keziah, 124.
Gisborn, John, Junr., 124.
Gisburn, Edwd., 123.
Gibbon, Works of, 27.
Gibbs, Jonathan J., 149.
Gilmer, Thomas W., 160, 161.
Gilbert, James, 109.
Gibson, Mary, 22.
Gillindo, Abraham, 124.
Gilchrist, James, 101; Jas, 62; John, 23.
Gloucester County, 37.
Glenn, R. H., 48.
Glebe, 107.
Glisson, Henry, 72; Oliver, 97.
Gheeslin,William, 91.
Ghiselin, John, 114, 124.
Gordan, Eliza, 165.
Gordin, Francis, 177.
Goodchild, Wm, 165.
Gold, Elizabeth, 124; Mallaca, 124.
Goldsby, Elizabeth, 164; William, 25.
Goffigan, Laban, 173.
Goll, George, 104.
Good, Ed., 18; Edward, 18, 54.
Goodrich, Agatha, 57; John, 57.
Goodby, Ann, 36; Anna, 111; Anne, 79, 109, 183; Tho., 36.
Gouldsmith, Mary, 110; Wm, 110, 183.
Godfry, James, 44; Jenny, 165.
Godfrey, Anne 22; Charles, 165; Daniel, 164; Elisabeth, 165; Elizabeth, 46; Fanny, 90; Frances, 90; James, 123, 165, 173; John, 15, 22, 79; Leml., 163, 164; Martha, 92; Mary, 20, 46, 94; Mathew, 94, 165; Matt., 21, 61,, 63; Matthew, 4, 12, 68, 123, 124; Matthw, 10, 11; Nancy, 90, 91; Nathaniel, 107; Patience, 124; Saml., 165; William, 94, 177.
Gornto, James, 167, 177; John, 48, 123, 167; John, Jr., 65, 177; John, Sen., 65; Napoleon B., 48; Nathaniel, 2, 65, 124; Reuben, 2, 66, 123; Thomas, 177; Wm, 2; Wm C., 48.
Godby, Anne, 110.
Gordon, Alexander, 104; Alexr., 20, 56, 104, 171; Doctor Alexr, 20; Elizabeth, 10, 164; Enoch, 41; Geo., 10, 56, 61, 104; Capt., 10; Wesley, 48; & Gregory, Messrs, 9.
Granby street, 8, 100.
Gray, Benjamin D., 123; Benj. D., 173; Benj. Dingley, 173; Benja Dingley, 55; Edwin, 177; Eliza, 103.
Grace, a Negro girl, 88.
Grant, Jas., 164; John, 164; Nancy, 164.
Grandy, Albert H., 96; C. W., 98; Cyrus Wiley, 72; C. W. & Sons, 98; Jas. D., 175; Patrick H., 96.
Great Bridge, 39.
Greek Language, 38.
Green, Mary, 123, 124; Nathen, 124; William, 70; Wm, 113.
Greene, Jno., 111, 112, John, 111, 112; Katherin, 111; Wm, 111.
Gregory, Doris, Sr., 48; Dorras, 167; Elizabeth, 23; Martha Thweatt, 170.
Grigs, John, 45.
Griggs, Charles, 95; Charles, Jr., 177; Charles, Sr., 177; Martha, 124; Mary A., 95; Mary A. T., 95; Sally, 91, William, 167, 177.
Grimes, Lydia, 89; Mary, 173.
Grims, Maxey, 61.

Griffen, John, 25; Tamer, 25.
Griffin, Anne, 124; Edward,2; Elizabeth, 90; Geo. A. J., 48; ; Jno., 124; John 2, 5, 65, 171; John, Senr., 67; Sally, 45; Tamer, 5, 67; Wm, 2.
Griffith, Benjamin, 68, 124.
Grimstead, Daniel, 124, 177; Daniel, Jr., 124; Jordan, 177; Joseph, 124; Rowley, 123; Thomas, 177.
Grimsted, Joseph, 124.
Grisham, James, 124; Thomas B., 166, 167, 177.
Groner, G., 8.
Grunto, David, 45.
Guinn, John, 177.
Gurley, Richard, 15; Richd, 15.
Guthery, Alexr, 173.
Guthrey, Alexr, 173.
Guy, Baley, 104, 164; Bridget, 56; Frances Ann,148; George, 5, 25, 67, 141; James, 165; James, Jr., 165; John, 165; Wilson, 177.
Gwin, John, 147; Joseph, 124; Willis, Sr., 124.
Gwyn Alexander, 84; Daniel, 18; Walter, 62.
Gwynn, Bronson, 97; Frank, 98; Frederic, 97; Worth Ogden, 97.
Goffegon Labon, 105.
Hackett, Goldsbury, 165.
Hancock, John, 1, 4, 68, 124, 141, 185; John, Sr., 185, 186; John S., 177; William, 68; Wm, 124.
Haney, Abner, 125.
Hanley, Eliza, 102.
Happer, Mary, 13; Saml., 12, 13; William, 23; Wm, 10, 23.
Halson, Geo. 184, 185, 186; George, 184,; Rev. George, 184, 186.
Hamden, 7.
Hampton, 6, 7; Roads, 50, 53, 99.
Hartly, John, 125.
Hartley, Charles, 125; Lydia, 43; Wm, 42.
Hathaway, Jas. H., 48.
Hatten, Mary O., 148.
Hatton, Francis, 54; Margt, 55.
Hartgrove, James, 125.
Hargrove, Daniel, 177; James, 177; Tully, 177.
Hammon, Martin 111.
Harmmon, Rebecca, 103.
Hamilton, Gavin, 3; Mary, 15.
Hansford, Cary, 165; Lewis, 17.
Halstead Mathew. B., 45.
Harvard, 29.
Harding, Joseph, 100.
Hardinge, Thomas, 33.
Harvey, Alexr, 164; Charles, 25, 125; William, 173.
Harvy, Willm, 18.
Harries, Hunter, 71.
Harris, Betsey, 43; Jon, 101; Walter, 71.
Hardy, Edward, 71; George, 70; Geo. H., 29; Harold J. W., 100; Thomas, 71; William, 70.
Haldane, James, 103.
Hankes, Robert, 84.
Harrison, Dennis, 177; Henry, 4, 65, 125; Henry, Junr., 125; Henry, Sen., 2; Henry Clay, 97; James, 177; John, 177; Richd., 177; Thomas, 177; Thos., 48; Washington, 148, 177; Widow, a, 146; Wm T., 48.
Hardison, Olive, 125; William, 92.
Hall, Alexander W., 177; C., 151, 161, 162; C., Esq., 163; Elizabeth M., 147; Frances, 95; Horatio E., 177; Iverson, 177; John, 173; Joseph, 48; Mr., 78; Robert B., 177.
Hall & Cos., 27.
Haynes, Ann, 113; Christopher, 164; Elizabeth, 3, 25, 90, 126; Erass, 24; Erasmus, 1, 4, 26, 64, 66, 114, 115, 125, 184, 185, 186; Henry, 5, 25, 67, 71, 141; Margaret, 68; Margt, 165; Thomas, 106, 141; T. Shepherd, 97; William, 3, 25, 67, 114, 125, 126, 168, 185, 186; Wm, 46, 128.
Heath, Amy, 44; James, 42, 44, 45, 125; Richard, 42; William, 125.

Heaton Keziah, 164.
Hefferman, John, 104.
Heiser, Isabel Mercein, 98.
Henderson, George R., 96; James F., 177; William, 168, 177.
Hendren, Rev. Jeremiah, 147; Sarah, 147.
Hendley, Henry, 44; Jackmin, 44.
Henly, Charles, 65, 125; Henry, 2; Nowdinna, 2.
Henley, Cornelius, 2, 125; Frances, 90, 168; Francis, 177; Henry J., 177; James, 2, 43, 64, 65, 125; John, 125; Mary, 2; Moses, 45, 177; Nowdinna, 65, 125; William, 66, 125; Wm, 3.
Henry, Mr., 114; Patrick, 114; William Wirt, 114.
Hensly, Susannah 13.
Herald, Norfolk and Portsmouth, 50; and Norfolk and Portsmouth Advertiser, 76, 106, 107, 108.
Herriter, Casper, 21.
Herron, Walter, 162.
Herrick, Wm, 48.
Heulitt, ffrancis, 87.
Hews, Aaron, 14.
Herbert, Caleb, 21, 56, 59, 170, 172; Edwar. H., 48; Edward H., 168, 177; Eliza, 9; Harry, 72; Henry, 59; James, 170; Janet, 172; John Markcom, 100; Lydia, 59; Markam, 100; Martha, 21; Mary, 100; Reuben, 172; Ruben, 22; Thomas, 9, 56, 105; William, 21, 172.
Higgins, Andrew, 97; E., 182; Edward, Esq., 186; Eugene, 182; Ignatius, 97.
Hill, A. P., 99; Bennet, 44; Caroline, 41; Charles, 172; Elizabeth, 43, 125; James, 165; Jesse, 3, 125; John, 78, 109, 125; Joseph, 125; Luke, 177; Mary, 44; Morriss, 125; Mr., 78; Peter, 125; Steward, 177; Tully, 125; William, 124, 125.
Hilman, Judith, 20.
Hillton Nathaniel, 59; Nathl., 59.
Hipkins, Frederick S., 72; John, 71; Richard, 72.
Historical Magazine, Virginia, 75.
Historical Society, Va., 99.
Howard, Roger, 84.
Hogg, Richd., 90.
Hoggard, Margaret, 177; Nathaniel, 68, 124; Thurmer, 4, 48, 168, 177.
Horses, owners of, 143.
Hoyt, William, 72.
Hospital, St. Vincent, 69.
Hoffmire, Josiah, 59, 126.
Holems, Robert, 125.
Hodgis, Jno., 12.
Hodges, Charles, 177; Elizabeth, 104; Ivy, 177; Joseph, 11; Joseph, Jr., 11; Josiah, 23; Joseph, Sen., 10; Samuel T., 48; William H., 71.
Hosier, Isaiah, 149; Jeremiah, 126; Samuel, 126.
Hozier, David, 46; Isiah, 168.
Hodgson, Eliza, 22; Francis, 173; John, 174.
Hough, Joseph, 87.
House joiners Wanted, 22.
Hotel, French's, 151, 152; National, 152; Purcell, 152; Steam Boat, 51.
Hooper, Danll, 87.
Hope, James Barron, 71.
Holloway, Tho., 79; Thomas, 110.
Hollowell, Halstead, 11.
Holt, Anne, 125; Rev. Charles J., 74; Eliza, 61; Mary, 61; Richard, 16; Street, 152.
Holden, Abigail, 69; Capt. Life, 69; Martha, 96; Martha G., 69; Miss, 70; Miss Serena and her School, 69, 96, 169.
Hobbs, Capt. ffrancis, 84.
Hopkins, Chas., 100; Jno., 124; John, 68; Jonathan, 5; Joshua, 68, 124; Keziah, 4; Matthias, 125; Sarah, 124.
Horton, Eliza, 104.

Holmes, Benjamin, 40; Henry, 25; Henry, Senr, 6; James, 40; John, 8, 177; Mary, 5, 25, 67, 141, 147; Prudence, 46; Sarah, 90; William, 66, 125, 141, 177.
Holstead, Adams, 48; Elizabeth, 149; Grimes, 177; Jonathan, 177; Latimer, 165; Mary, 149; Matt., 168; Mathew, 149; Matthias, 148; Thomas, 11, 58.
Hubard, Matthw, 56.
Hubbard, James, Jr., 177.
Hudson, Eliza, 105, 174.
Hume, Works of, 27.
Hurt, John, 10.
Huguenot, name the old, 164.
Hughes, Margaret, 25.
Hughs, Margaret, 14; Thos., 6.
Huse, Margaret, 5.
Huttlestone, James, 177.
Hutton, John, 14.
Humphress, Jordan, 177.
Humphries, John, 125.
Humphus, Thos., 48.
Hudgen, George, 25, 67, 124.
Hudgeon, Mary, 90; Milla, 125.
Hudgens, James, 91.
Hudgins, George, 4; Thomas, 125.
Huggins, Sarah, 25, 67, 125.
Hutchings, Dinah, 165; Jno., 104; John, 4, 124; John, Jr., 55; Jos., 13; Joseph, 6, 13, 60; Sarah, 126, 141; William, 125; Zach, 12.
Hutchinson, Fanny, 126.
Hunto, Mr., 82.
Hunt, Thomas, 84.
Hunter, Dinah, 25, 67; Elizabeth, 6, 67, 141; E. H., 48; Jacamine, 141; Jacob, 6, 25, 67, 141, 177; Jacob, Senr, 6; James, 141; John, 6, 58, 67, 141; Jona, 48; Jonathan, 92, 166, 168, 177; Major Jonathan, 6, 146; Josiah W., 168, 177; Josiah Wilson, 177; Thomas, 25, 67, 141; Thomas, Junr., 5; William, 141, 177; William B., 147, 177; William F., 47; Wm F., 48.
Hym, The, written for the occasion
Hym, The—
f laying the Corner stone of the Norfolk Academy, 156.
Hynes, George E., 177.
Illinois, 151, 152.
Ingle, Edward, Esq., 144.
Ingraham, Mrs., 75; William, 75.
Ingham, Parnell, 14.
Ingobritson, Batt, 113.
Inglis, Saml., 171; Inglis & Co., Samuel, 7.
Ingram, John, 48, 149, 168, 177; Mary, 149; Mary L., 149; William, 165, 174; Wm, 141, 174.
Invitation from General Arnold, 186.
Indians, 28.
Indies, ye, 83.
Independence, Declaration of, 162.
Institute, Military, 31; Virginia Military, 30; Wirt, 27, 28.
Inventory, 84, 89, 112.
Ireland, 5, 162.
Irwin, Henry, 10.
Isidore, Sister, 162.
Isle of Wight, 6.
Ives, Amos, 177; Bartlet, 177; David, 177; Edwin, 48, 168; George, 1, 24, 126; Jesse, 177; Jesse, Jr., 177; Jessie, 168; Joel, 45, 177; Sylvester, 177; Thomas, 177; Thomas E., 177; Timothy, 85; William W., 177.
Ivy, Ann, 19; Eliza, 19; Ilizabeth, 164; John, Junr, 12; Mary, 10, 165 Wm, 12; Wm, Senr, 19.
Jacob, Isaac, 3, 126.
Jacobs, Isaac, 66; John, 44, 178; Rebecca, 60.
Jaques, William, 171; Wm, 171.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 2, 126; Hospital, 100; James, 6; Joel, 63; Sarah, 58; William E., 91.
Jameson, Fernela, 73; Henry, 14.
Jamesson, Fernelia, 165.
Jamieson, George, 68; George, Junr., 5; Neil, 14, 68; Salley, 42.

Jamison, Fernelia, 5; George, 126, 141; Neil, 126.
James Citty, 80, 81.
James River, 6, 186; Squadron, 169.
Ja:towne, 83.
James towne, 82, 84.
Jarvis, Richd., 165; Robert, 63.
James, Betsey, 43; Charles, 126; Charles E., 98; Edward, 2, 3, 48, 65, 66, 96, 126, 168, 178; Capt. Edward, 178; Edwd., 126; Eliza, 126; Elisabeth, 2, 65; Elizabeth, 126; Fanny, 41; Henry, 3, 126, 178; John, 126, 165, 178, 185, 186; John, Jr., 2, 65, 126; John, Sr., 2, 65; John H., 178; J. H., 39; Jonathan, 2, 65 126; Jos., Jr., 177; Joshua, 126; Joshua, Jr., 168, 178; Joshua, Sr., 48, 168, 178; Pembrook, 2, 65, 126; Samuel, 168, 178; Thomas, 2, 65, 126; Thomas L., 178; Thos. W., 178; William, 126; William, Jr., 65; William, Sr., 2, 65, 126; William N., 168, 177; Wm E., 48; Wm, 126, 178.
Janes, Mary, 18.
Jening, Elizabeth, 18.
Jenkins, Henry, 6.
Jeffrey, Archer, 110.
Jerusalem Encampment, No. 4, 153.
Jermy, Wm, 84.
Jervis, Robert, 173.
Joice, John M., 48; Nicholas, 178.
Joe, 6.
Jobson, Faney, 43.
Johnson, Isaac, 178; James, 79, 110, 111, 178; John, 18, 78; William, 178.
Johnston, James B., 168; Mary Ann Susan, 148.
Jolliff, Elizabeth, 15; Jas, 15; Richd., 15.
Jordan, Francis, 5; Jo n, 164.
Josay, Mrs., 165.
Jonson, James, 126.
Joanes, Anne, 183; Rich., 183; Richard, 33, 110; Richd., 79.
Jones, 5; Calvin, 168, 178; Clotilda Sawyer, 104; Enoch, 3, 66; Enock, 126; Evan, 87; Frances, 57; Georgiana Binns, 96; Harmonia H., 93; James, 91, 164; Jerome B., 178; John, 104; Mary, 3, 66, 126; Mason, 99; Penelope, 93, 178; Richd., 57; Robert, 3, 66; Robert McC., 72; Sarah, 126, 141; Thomas, 11; Wm, 12, 48; Wm G., 48.
Juniors, Norfolk, 96.
Kay, John, 15; Wm, 127.
Keaton, Mary, 10.
Keeble, Absalom, 62; Robt., 101.
Kelso, Capt. John, 10.
Kelsick, Eleanora, 59; Elisabeth, 68; Eliz, 65; Elizabeth, 5; Richard, 61.
Kelley, Henry, 127; Thomas, 127.
Kelly, 5; Charles, 2; Frances, 2; George, 97, 165; Henry, 2; John, 2; Matt., 57; William, 48.
Kellum, Michael, 168; Samuel, 90.
Kent County, 28.
Kentucky, 28.
Kempes Landing, 64.
Kemps Landing, 6.
Kempsville, 38.
Kerby, Richd. Price, 13.
Ker, Frances, 173.
Kerr, Chas. R., 100; Dudley, 98; Mr., 46; Samuel, 46, 104.
Kemp, Thomas T., 178.
Kempe, George, 106; James, 5, 64, 68, 86, 127, 147; James, Sr., 178; Thomas, 68, 127.
Kenline, Jno., 127; John, 5, 68.
Kennedy, Chas. E., 100.
Kenyon College, 151, 160.
Keeling, Abia, 92; Adam, 3, 66, 93, 127, 178, 185; Adam A. R., 48; Adam R., 168; Alexander, 127; Betty, 3, 66; Charles E., 90, 91; Elizabeth, 90; Elizabeth W., 91; Elizth, 127; Frances, 91; Henry, 3, 66, 127; Henry F., 48, 168; Isaac, 178; Jacob, 3, 66, 127;

Keeling, Abia—
Jane, 168; Jno., 127; John, 3, 66, 127, 178; John L., 90; Lovey, 178; Matt., 66; Nathl, 92; Paul, 127; Robert, 3, 66; Robert, Jr., 127; Robert, Sr., 127; Robert Richmond, 127; Sarah, 90; Sol. S., 48; Solomon S., 168, 178; Thomas, 3, 66, 127, 178; Thos., 178; Thos. W., 48; William, 3, 66, 92; William, Sr., 3; William C. J., 178; William E., 178; William T., 178; Wm, 127; Wm, Sr., 127.
Keelinge, Lt. Thomas, 36.
Kincaid, Alexr, 15.
Kibbald, Eliz., 166.
Killy, Keziah, 42; Smith, 42.
Kilgore, David, 25, 67, 141; Wm, Jr., 127; Wm, Sr., 127.
Kinsey, Henry, 127; Thomas, 127.
Kingdom, United, 5.
Kingston, Paul,. 18.
Kinge, Richard, 110, 183.
King, Ann, 103; Clanny, 100; George, 72; Geo., Sovereign Lord of Great Britain, 87; James, Jr., 127; James, Sr., 127; Jeremiah, 127; Joan, 111; John, 165; Miles, 161; Miles B., 99; Milesio, 160; Thomas, 22; Thos. G., 90, 92; Tom, 6; Wm, 173; Wm Co., 94.
Knight, Anne, 61; Richd., 21; Thos., 16; William, 48; John, 90; Henry, 178.
Kyle, Robert, 29; Samuel Lee, 29.
Lamb, James, 5, 68, 128; Col. William, 46; Wilson K., 98; W. W., Esq., 154.
Lancaster, Sarah, 55.
Larchen, Eliza, 173.
Larchin, Thomas, 61.
Lambert, Annis J., 148; James, Jr., 165; John, 165; Samuel, 165; Solomon, 165; Lt. Colo. Tho., 36, 81; William, 168, 178.
Large Families in P. A. Co., 146.
Landmark, 46; Norfolk, 46.
Lawler, Captain Matthew, 6.
Lamount, Caleb, 3, 66, 128; Capt., 126; Cornelius, 3, 66, 128; Belsan, 128; Edward, 118; Hardess, 15; Henry, 90, 149; Joshua, 149; Lidia, 3, 66; Lydia, 128; Margaret, 148; Sarah, 126, 149.
Latin language, 38.
Langston, Thos., 104.
Lathbury, G., 17; George, 17.
Language, English, 108; French, 107; Latin, 38.
Languages, French and English, 108; Professor, 108.
Lane, Charlotte, 41; Daniel, 80; Daniell, 80; Polly, 41, 44; Sally, 42; Solomon, 128; William, 48; William Sealy, 19; Wm, 19.
Laurence, Michaell, 84.
Lawrence, John, 5, 68, 129; Joshua, 128; Nancy, 43; Obediah, 28; Richard, 10.
Lawson, Anthony, 6, 25, 67, 141; Mary F., 90; Thomas, 184, 185; Thos., 184, 185, 186.
Langley, Aphia, 57; Bredgit, 24; Bridget, 128; Bridgett, 66; Elizabeth, 12; James, 102; Jas., 102; Joseph, 24; Lelicy, 63; Lemuel, 58, 165; Robert, 174; Moses, 164; Saml., 12, 13, 18; Thos., 128; Widow, 113; Willis, 4, 128.
Langly, Betty, 164; James, 164; Josiah, 164; Robert, 164; Wm, 164.
Land, Anthony, 45, 178; Bartlett, 178; Batson, 43, 45, 127, 178; Bennett, 48, 168, 178; Caleb, 4, 24, 67, 128, 174, 178; Corprew, 178; Edward, 147, 178; Edward S., 94; Edwd., 128; Elizabeth, 94; Elzey, 48; Francis, 1, 25, 64, 67, 75, 115, 128, 168; Frances, 4, 24; Francess, 67; Frankey, 129; Henry, 41; Horatio, 67, 127; Isaac, 178; James, 3, 92, 128; James E., 48; James M., 48; Jeremiah, 4, 24, 67, 127; John,

Land, Anthony—
91, 168, 178; Joshua, 4, 24, 128, 178; Josiah, 168, 178; Langley, 178; Margaret, 92; Major W., 91; Major W., Sr., 178; Martin H., 48; Nancy, 42; Naomy, 42; Nathan, 24, 128, 178; Nathanel, 129; Owners, 7, 142; and Slave Owners Princess Anne County, 1; Patsey, 42; Peggy, 44; Pemmy, 178; Peter, Sr., 178; Salley, 45; Sally, 45; Simon, 41, 128, 178; Rea, 4; Rée, 24, 67, 128; Richard, 4, 67, 147, 178; Richard, Jr., 168; Richard, Sr., 168; Richd., 127; Robert, 67, 128, 178; Rucherd, 24; Thomas S., 168, 178; Thorowgood, 127; Walter S., 48, 94, 168; William, 129; William N., 168; William, Sr., 178; Willo, 178; Willoughby, 91, 128; Wilson M., 178; Wm, 178; Wm B., 48; Wm N., 48.
Lecompte, Gaston C., 162, 163.
Lemon, Henry, 23.
Leversage, Mary, 129.
Lenoir County, N. C., 89.
Leech, Daniel, 19.
Lesslie, George, 172.
Legislature, Virginia, 97, 114.
Leitch, David, 165; James, 55, 61, 165, 172; Jas., 54.
Lester, William, 67, 141.
Lexington, 31.
Lells, John, 173.
Lee, Francis, 7; General, 71; Jane, 165; John, 62, 101, 105; John W., 168; Nathaniel B., 168; Richd. Evers, 63; General Robert E., 71.
Leak, Thomas, 24.
Leggit, William, 128.
Legget, James, 128; William, 2.
Leggett, Ann, 92; Elisabeth, 2; Henry, 168, 178; Polly, 90; Sarah, 41; Wm, 65.
Lewelling, Abel, 165; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 12; Frances, 18; John,
Lewelling, Abel—
24; Lemuel, 128; Letta, 60; Margaret, 60; Paul, 165; Sally, 171.
Lewis, Ann, 40; Charles Henry, 48, 166, 168, 175; James, 172; Jno. W., 39; Jo., 3; John, 65, 128, 178; John W., 44, 48, 178; Littleton, 178; Mary, 168; Peter, 101; Polley, 41; Thomas, 3, 65; Thos., 128; William, 101; Wm, 101.
Levingston, James Q., 178.
Library Association, Norfolk, 100.
Library, Norfolk Public, 96, 100.
Linhaven, Eastern Shoare, 86; Prish, 32; Westerne Shoare, 86.
Linton, Moyses, 80, 85.
Litchfield, Sarah, 148.
Lightfoot, Samuel, 71.
Lindsay, John, 13; Rev. John S., 74.
Lishman, Richard, 102.
Lipscomb, Austin T., 94; Charles B., 94; Mary E., 94.
Livingston, Jno., 60; John, 62.
Little Creek, 1, 64, 75, 115; Precinct, 5, 25, 26, 67, 115.
Little Creeke, 86.
London, 46; Bridge Baptist Church, 94.
Logan, Geo., 13; George, 13.
Lownes, Jno., 113.
Lowrey, Courtney, 61; Thomas, 105.
Lowry, Jacob, 20; Thomas, 165.
Local Institutions of Virginia, 144.
Long, David H., 48.
Love, Alex., 101; Alexr, 101.
Lovell, Thomas, 79, 109, 110.
Lovet, Mary, 45.
Lovett, Adam, 55, 66, 103; Amey, 42; Anthony, 43; Charity, 42; Daniel, 92; Elizabeth, 178; Fanny, 178; Henry, 43; James, 66; John, 3, 66, 128; John F., 178; Mary, 55, 90; Mary Ann, 149; Patty, 43; Peggy, 90; Reuben, 3, 90; Ruben, 66; Solomon, 178; Susanah, 66; Thomas, 66; Wilson H. C., 178.

Lovitt, Adam, 4, 24, 127; Anne, 128; Eli, 45; Elizabeth, 103; Elizabeth Frances, 93; Henry, 128; James, 24, 127; Jane, 93; Jno., 128, 134; Jno., Junr., 127; John, 2, 24, 65; John, Senr., 65, 128; Lancaster, 127; Lanr, 24; Reuben, 128; Ruben, 127; Susanah, 4, 24, 128; Thomas, 4; Thos., 2, 24, 127; William, 128; Wilson H. C., 93, 168.
Lockwood, Samuel, 178.
Lord, Brougham, 27.
Lord Dunmores fleet, 9.
Lodge, Harmony, No. 19, 153; Lafayette, No. 9, 153; Naphthali, No. 56, 153; Norfolk, No. 1, 153; Portsmouth Naval, No. 100, 153; Washington, No. 2, 153, 156.
Lower Norff, 33, 36, 109.
Lower Norffolke, 110.
Lower Norffolke County, 86.
Lower Norffle County, 78.
Lower Norfl County, 83.
Lower Norfolk County, 85, 86, 113; The Church, 32, 78, 109, 182; Virginia Antiquary, 34, 76.
Lower Eastern Shore, 75, 115; Precinct, 1, 64, 65.
Lower Western Shore, 64, 75, 115; Precinct, 1.
Lower Precinct of the Eastern Shore, 3, 7, 66.
Lower Precinct of the Western Shore, 7, 25, 26, 67.
Loyal, Robert B., 96; William, 72.
Loyall, Paul, 63, 101, 165; Susannah, 63.
Luke, Andrew, 18; Betty, 66; Elizabeth, 3; Isaac, 18; William, 101; Wm, 101, 165.
Lynhaven, 83; Parish, 64, 185.
Magnin, H., 31; Hilarius, 31.
Magazine, Va., Historical, 106.
Maclean, John, 58.
Maclian, Mary, 45.
Mayle, Chas., 22; Doctor Chas., 22.
Mahones Brigade, 79; Company G, 6th Va., 169.
Mansfield, Edmond, 48; Edmund, 179.
Mannadus, 83.
Mackfarson, Danell, 79.
Macalester, Hector, 102; & Co., 102.
Macca, Jonathan, 129.
Macon, Edgar B., 48, 168.
May, Thomas, 179.
Maye, Jno., 129.
Mayer, Mrs., 36.
Mackey, Jonathan, 66.
Mackie, John, 130; Wm, 2, 130.
Mace, Ancient Silver, 152.
Madocks, Thomas, 84.
Magee, Kitty, 55, 56.
Mass, 69; Massachusetts, 162.
Main Street, 36, 75, 152, 154.
Main, William, 6, 25, 68, 141.
Marriage Bonds, Abstracts from Norfolk County, 9, 100, 170.
Marriages, Princess Anne, 147; County, 40.
Marriages performed by Rev. H. J. Chandler, 93; by Rev. Jeremiah Hendren, 147; by Rev. Smith Sherwood, 89.
Marley, John S., 179; William, 173.
Marly, Maxn, 165.
Market, Norfolk, 177.
Market Square, 51.
Maryland, 144, 162.
Marnix, Jno., 100.
Marnes, Guivinies, 21.
Mariartre, Edward, 111; Honnor, 111.
Maund, Elizabeth, 62; Matthew, 23.
Mallory, C. O'Connor, 96.
Marine Bank, 71, 98, 100.
Marmer, Jemima, 165.
Marsh Owners, 142.
Marsh, Thomas, 79; Wm, 105.
Marchant, Cathoron, 130; Eliza, 39; Fanny Jordan, 39, 40; Family, the, 39; Elisabeth, 1; Jane Edna, 40; Jordan, 39, 40; Jordan Mortimore, 39; Juliana, 40;

Marchant, Cathoron—
Sarah Adeline, 39; Stephen, 91, 179; Susan Caroline, 39, 40; V. M., 40.
Mary, Molatto Woman, 73, 74.
Maxwell, Jas., 56.
Manson, Chapman, 62.
Massy, Allexander, 84.
Marshall, Margt., 165.
Marsden, Calvert, 98; Jas. 59; Jas. B., 72; Mary, 165.
Malbone, Amy, 178; Ander, 42; Anna, 148; Bennet G., 41; Daneel, 131; David, 48, 93, 178; Dennis, 178; Elizabeth, 45; Evan, 130; Francis, 3, 129; Godfrey, 130; Henry, 178; Horatio, 48; Jackson, 178; James, 3; John N., 44; Jno., 130; Jonathan, 131; Peter, 130; Philip, Sr., 178; Phillip C., 48; Reodolphus, 106; Sally, 148; Sarah, 131; Nancy, 41.
Malbon, James, 129, 130; John, 130; Peter, 130; Solomon, 130.
Maning, Martha, 21; Moses, 16.
Manning, Ann, 54; John, 63; Margaret, 54; Reube, 57; Sarah, 63.
Manninge, John, 80.
Martin, Andrew, 141; Ann, 46; James, 25; John, 33, 79, 109; Joshua, 25, 68, 141; Lewis, 91; Moses, 130.
Mayxon, William, 68.
Mason, Dinah, 130; James, 42; Jo n, 164; Coll Lemuel, 79; Coll Lemuell, 109, 110; Leift Coll Lemuell, 33; Michaell, 79, 110; Obediah, 6, 25, 141; Street, 107; Wm, 164.
Mathews, Thos., 104; Thomas, 104.
Matthews, Thomas, 165.
Mathyas, Robinson, 36.
Mathias Kezia, 14.
Matthias, Charles, 129; George, 5; Henry, 131; Hillary, 131; Jno., Junr., 129; John, 5, 56, 129; John, Junr., 68; John, Senr., 5, 68; Joshua, 130, 131; Mary, 131; Reuben, 5, 68; Robert, 3, 131; Robt, 65; Rueben, 129.
McCarrick, A. David, 170; David, 96; J. W., 96; James W., 72; Patrick H., 72, 169.
McKenney, James, 97; William, 71.
McIntosh, Charles F., 168; Geo., 99; George, 179.
McAlpine, F. A., 168; James N., 168; Jas. N., 48.
McNamara, Florence, 15.
McVie, Matthew, 105.
McCurdy, Elizabeth, 19.
Mcherall, Jno., 61.
McLachlan, Direetor, 172.
Mcpherson, David, 148.
McCarthy, John, 19.
McCully, Robert, 170.
McNeil, John, 165; Margret, 17.
McCaa, W., 61.
McLean, Jno., 164.
McCloud, Honour, 17; Jo n, 164.
McKnig, Wm. F., 99.
McKey, Jonathan, 3.
M'Cabe, Lauchlin, 129.
McCabe, Laughlin, 5.
McIntyre, Donald, 6.
McMullen, J., 48.
McDonald, 5; John, 93.
McPhail, Chas., 70.
McDorman, James, 131.
McGee, Catharine, 55.
McCall, Archibald, 129.
McCaul, John, 131.
McCoon, Grace, 149; John, 149.
McCown, Archabald, 149.
McClalan, Joab, 129; Moses, 130; Richard, 130; William, 129.
McClalin, David, 131; Elizabeth, 131; Joab, 3, 65.
McCay, Dinah, 57.
McCoy, John, 48, 90; Richard, 57.
McClanan, Amy, 74, 178; Betsey, 44; Cason, Sr., 179; Eliza, 45; Henry, 179; James, 94, 148; Jere, 178; Jeremiah, 178; Johnson, 179; John H., 168; Joshua, 178;

McClanan, Amy—
Patsey, 41; William, 178; William W., 168, 179; Wm, 178; Wm T., 48; Richard, 94.
McClanalian, Nancy, 44.
McClanahan, Amy, 93; Jas., 93; John H., 93.
McClenahan, Mary, 5, 68, 129; William, 25, 67, 129, 141.
Meade, Samuel, 19.
Mealh, Merick, 13.
Meredith, Jona, 22..
Meloe, William, 165.
Merchants Coffee House, 51.
Mermaid, The sloop, 6.
Mersser, Robert, 10.
Mercer, John, Jr., 54; John, Senr., 54; Rachel, 54.
Methodist Episcopal Church, 43, 44.
Methodist Episcopal Minister, 40, 45.
Methodist Ministry, 28.
Middleton, Joseph, 24.
Military Institute, Virginia, 71.
Milburn, Susanah, 23.
Minnegerode, Chas., 97; Rev. Chs., 149; Jas. G.,97.
Milenr, John, 10.
Milliner, John, 10.
Milner, Priscilla, 21.
Milhado, Alexander Gordon, 72: E. Watson, 100.
Miss Serena Holden and Her School, 96.
Mitchell; Edwd., 61; Joseph, 22; Sarah, 22.
Mississippi, 98.
Miller, Benja, 62; Dinah, 14; Hillary, 43; Frances, 10; Francis, 18, 74; James, 54; James W., 168; Jas., 54; Mary, 10, 104; Matthias, 165; Matts, 12; Sarah, 9; William B., 179.
Millerson, Joshua, 165; Ward, 5, 141.
Milleson, Lemuel, 165; William, 165; William, Jr., 165.
Mills, Anne, 129; Jacob, 129; Suthey, 92.
Middle Eastern Shore Precinct, 1, 64.
Middle Precinct of the Eastern Shore, 3, 2, 65.
Minister, Baptist, 93, 147; Methodist Episcopal, 40, 43, 45.
Mobile, 169.
Moon, Joel, 20.
Montague, Lucinda, 184; William V., Jr., 168.
Moorie, Robt., 12, 13.
Morse, Archd., 131; Dennis D., 179; Faney, 42; Francis, 131; Capt. Francis, 86; James, 131; Joel, 130; John H., 178; Lazarus, 131; Reuben, 178; Rueben, 131.
Moses, Eleven, 131; Liner, 40; Mary, 130.
Morgan, Mary, 14; Rhodah, 15; Unice, 23; William P., 168, 179; Wm P., 48.
Mount St. Marys College, 96.
Molbone, Francis, Sr., 178; Henry, 43; Peggy, 41; Philip, 44; Sally, 44.
Montgomerie, Jno., 22.
Montgomery, Alexander, 171.
Montgumry, James, 25.
Morphey, Eliza, 42.
Monroe, Governor James, 184.
Mohoun, Joel, 165.
Morricet, Hennery, 45.
Morrisit, John, 130.
Morisett, John, 43.
Morisset, John, 3.
Morressett, Phillip, 48.
Morrisett, John, 130, 168; John, Sr., 178; Peter, 178.
Morrissett, John, 65.
Moore, Abner, 130; Alfred, 178; Ander, 41; Andrew, 45, 178; B., 179; Bagwell, 68, 131, 141; Bartlett, 178;; C., 64; Caleb, 2, 130; Cason, 1, 3, 64, 65, 75, 114, 115, Cason, Jr., 13; Elizabeth, 105; Enoch, 48; Frances, 6; Francis,

Moore, Abner—
25, 68; Henry, 65; Jacob, 3, 65, 130; James, 5, 25, 67, 68, 129, 178; James, Senr., 2; James G., 99; Jane, 131; Jno. W., 48; John, 65, 130, 179; Joshua, 178; Keziah, 45; Mala, 179; Malachi, 179; Marium, 179; Mark, 131; Poetry of, 27; Samuel, 25, 68, 70, 131; Soloman, 43; Susannah, 130; Tully, 3, 64, 130, 131, 178; Walter, 71; William, 168, 178; William C., 178; Wm, 25, 178.
Moor, Jacomine, 40.
More, Amey, 41.
Morris, Anderson L., 72; Davidton, 146, 168, 179; James E., 48; Jesse, 179, 185; John, 6; Major, 146; Owen, 63; Thomas, 56; Capt. Thomas, 56; Thompson L., 48.
Morriss, Ann, 130; Arthur, 130; Betsey, 42; Cornelius, 130; James, 130; Jessee, 130; John, 130; Josiah, 2, 130; William, 130; William, Senr., 2; Wm, 131; Wm, Senr., 130.
Moseley, Alexander, 5; Alex., 164; Alexr, 59, 166; Anthy, 13; Capt. Anthy, 13; Arther, 131 Arthur, 89; Amy G., 147; Bassett, 5, 58, 174; Blandinah, 104; Borough, 129; Burwell B., 179; Dennis, 174, 179; Edward, 67, 103; Edward, Jr., 25, 89, 131; Edward, Sr., 25; Colonel Edward, Sr., 186; Edwd., Sr., 129, 141; E. H., Sr., 129; Edward H., 5; Col. Edward H., 186; Edwd. Hack, 68, 113; Colo. Edwd. Hack, 113; Edwd. Hack, Junr., 64; Eliza, 88; Elizabeth, 91, 129; Emperor, 88; Fran., 88; Frances, 87, 88; Hillary, 5, 68, 129, 130; James D., 179; Joseph, 88; Margaret, 25; Martha, 10; Mary, 91, 93; Mary Ann, 91; Mary H., 179; Matthew, 89; Mrs., 186; Rebecca, 165;
Moseley, Alexander—
Thomas, 87; Thomas M., 178; Tully, 2, 5, 68, 88, 89, 129, 130; William, 79, 89, 109, 110, 129; William D., 89.
Mosely, Alexr., 165.
Mosley, William, 33.
Mosly, Elizabeth, 164.
Morley, William, 165.
Muddy Creek, 176.
Muirhead, John, 173.
Muter, Robert, 101.
Munro, Barbara, 10.
Mun, John, 44.
Music, 107; School, 108.
Musical Line, 107.
Murray David, 101, 168, 179; Elisha, 168; Elizabeth, 179; Isaac, 68, 129, 179; James, 168, 179; Jas. N., 48; Jno., 129; John, 5, 56, 68; John, Senr., 88; Mary, 5; Matthias, 5, 68, 129; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 168; Wm, 179.
Murphey, Palley, 131; Pemmy, 40; Anthony, 131.
Murphree, James, 23, 60.
Murphy, 5; Anne 131; Mary, 131; Pierce, 99.
Murden, Adam, 91; Batson, 131; Betsey, 41; Daniel, 179; Deborah, 43; Elizabeth, 41, 131; Henry, 131; Hilley, 43; James, 4, 24, 67, 129, 179; James, Sr., 179; John, 4, 24, 90, 67; John L., 179; Jno., Sr., 179; Johnson, 44, 178; Jeremiah, 41, 129; Luretta, 179; Malachi, 179; Martha, 92; Poley, 43; Peter L., 179; Sarah, 4, 24, 61, 131; Simon, 179; Susan, 42; William, 44, 173; Woodhouse, 179; Zachariah, Sr., 168.
Munden, Andrew, 41; Betsey, 41; Epapd, 130; James, 45; Jno., 179; John, 42, 179; John, Sr., 179; John A., 179, 166; Jonathan M., 48; Mary, 179; Nancy, 44; Nathan F., 48; Nathan M., 48; Na-

Munden, Andrew—
then, 130; Noah, 179; William, 179; Wm, 130.
Myers, Mrs. Barton, 9.
National Hotel, 152.
Nantaskent, 80.
Naners Creek, 129.
Nansemond, 6; Co., 95.
Navy, Confederate, 96; C. S., 98.
Nashville, Cruiser, 98; C. S. Steamer, 169.
Nash, Elizabeth, 12; John L., 48; Lydia, 22; Thomas, 22, 171; Thos., 22, 171.
Nelson, Elijah, 132; Elizₐ, 20.
Newcum, James, 6.
Negroes, Free, 115.
Negro women own their husbands, 177.
New Hampshire, 151.
New Orleans, 96.
New England, 82.
Newbould, Benjₐ, 57, 60.
New Market, Battle of, 98, 99.
Newington Academy, 37.
Newtown, 141.
New York, 6, 35, 50, 75, 162; City, 98; Packet, 51.
Newton, Ann, 174; Anne, 68, 131; George, 87; Capt. George, 87; Leml., 5; Rebecca, 5, 58, 73, 174; Thomas, 21 58; Tho., Jr., 165; Thomas, Jr., 57, 173; Thos., Jr., 23, 57, 59; Virginius, 97, 99.
Nicholas, James W. L., 179; Joshua H. M., 179; Elizabeth, 90; Mary, 45; Nathaniel, 5, 68, 91, 131.
Nichols, Matthew, 132; Thos., 132.
Nicholson, Charles, 132; James, 59, 172; John, 132; Joshua, 16; Joshua, Jr., 48; Mary, 58; William, 11, 104, 165; William J., 179; Wm, 11.
Nimmo, Gershom, 13; Jacob, 13; James, 68, 131; Johnson, 3, 65; 132; Mr., 113; Powhatan B., 72; William, 25, 26, 48, 64, 68, 115,
Nimmo, Gershom—
168, 179; William, Sr., 6, 141; Willm, Jr., 113; Wm, 114.
Northampton, Co., 95, 149.
Northcott, Sarah, 58.
Northern, Lydia, 15; Phillip, 15.
North, James O., 97.
Notinham, Joseph, 132.
Nottingham, Wm W., 96.
Norris, George, Jr., 179; George, Sr., 179; Thomas, 3; William, 25, 67.
Norriss, Charles, 132; Elizabeth, 90; Margaret, 89; Miss, 92; Sarah, 90; Thos., 132; William, 132.
N. C. (North Carolina), 46, 95, 96.
North Carolina, 89, 99, 169, 170; University of, 89.
Norfolk, 6, 8, 9, 17, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 69, 70, 71, 77, 89, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 108, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153, 160, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170; Academy, 26, 27, 31, 38, 71, 100, 106, 108, 150, 152, 153, 156, 158, 163; Bank for Savings and Trusts, 98; Beacon, 163; N. B., 180; Borough, 179; City, 94; Co., 93, 94, 103, 149; County, 17, 59, 87; County, Free and Slave, 163; County Marriage Bonds, Abstracts from, 9, 54, 100, 170; Directory, 8, 28; Finance Commitee, 98; Gazette and Public Ledger, 51, 53; History of, 8; Juniors, 96; Landmark, 46; Library Association, 100; Light Artillery Blues, 97, 99, 170; Market, 177; Military Academy, 30, 99; National Bank, 98, and Portsmouth Advertiser, 107, 108, and Portsmouth Herald, 37, 38, 50, 51, 52, 54, and Portsmouth Herald and Advertiser, 76, 106; Public Library, 96, 100, and Richmond Steam Boat Company, 49; Savings Bank, 28,

Norfolk—
100; Schools. 106; Va. Academy at, 161; Virginian, 70.
Norff, Lower, 109.
Norffolk, Lower, 110.
Odean, Frances, 62.
Odeon, Charles, 62.
Oistine, Elizabeth, 87.
Odd Fellows, Independent Order of, 162.
O'Neil, 5.
Orange, Mary, 18; Wm, 18.
Odend'hal, J., 36, 37; Mr., 37.
Osburn, Walter, 132.
Oswall, James, 54.
O'Brien, 5; Richd., 12.
Ottley, John T., 179; William, 179.
Ohio, 151.
Oweins, Paul, 172.
Owens, Annes, 90; John, 104.
Owins, Ann, 58; Mary, 132.
Oakam, Mary, 132; Wm, 132.
Oakham, Malachi, 179.
Okeham, Jno., 112, 113.
Oliffe, Jno., 61; John, 61.
Orton, Charles W., 43, 179.
Osheal, David, 60, 103; Elizabeth, 60.
Oliver, Jno., 132; John, 25, 67.
Old, Ann Phillips, 139; Caleb, 1, 24, Camilla, 45; Eleanor, 168, 179; James H. P. J., 179; Jonathan W., 48, 168; Joseph H., 48; Kadar, 132; Kader, 48; Mrs. Kader, 48; Margaret, 92; Thomas, 1, 168, 179; Thos., 132; Thos., Jr., 2; Thos., Sr., 24; Willoughby, 1, 21, 24.
Otterson, Anne, 132,—ean, 132; Jean, 3, 65; Joseph, 3, 65.
Oldner, Dinah, 172; Geo., 165; George, 142, 166, 172; Malachi, 172; Thomas, 68.
Overstreet, John, 48, 168, 179; Joseph, 148; Mary Frances, 147.
Owners of Cattle, 144; of Horses, 143;of Land, 142; of Land and
Owners of Cattle—
Slaves, 1; of Marsh, 142; of Slaves, 142; of Watches, 47.
Paris, University of, 31.
Pagans Creek, 84.
Paul, 160.
Painter, Elizabeth F., 45.
Payntar, John M., 179.
Page, Mrs. Hugh N., 9; Wm B., 99.
Palatka, 89.
Padon, Charles, 65; John, 179; Nancy, 92.
Packets, Baltimore, 51; New York, 51; Philadelphia, 51.
Pannell, Carey, 70; H. & W., 8.
Patrick Henry, Steamer, 169.
Paton, Joshua, 165.
Patterson, Samuel, 49.
Patton, Anthony, 71.
Payden, Charles, 132.
Pare, Caled, 179.
Parker, James, 58, 171.
Parkerson, Henry, 176.
Parks, Victor, Esq., 39.
Parsons, Jno., 132; John, 5, 42; Jordan, 41.
Parish, Lynhaven, 64, 185; Portsmouth, 73; St. Brides, 103.
Pa., 162.
Parr, Peter, 132.
Parrish, Peggy, 15.
P. A. Co., 40, 94, 95, 96, 146, 149, 174; Slave Owners, 24.
P. A. County, 93, 103.
Pallet, John, 66; Mary, 66.
Pallett, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 90; Sarah, 179.
Pallit, John, 4, 132; Mary, 4, 132; Matthew, 4.
Pasteur, James, 16, 63; Jas., 58; John, 16, 58; Mary, 58.
Peahe, Jacob, 49.
Pead, Joshua, 165.
Peadon, William, 132.
Peed, Joel, 6, 25, 141, 164.
Pebworth, Henry, 132; James, 132, 179; James W., 148; John L., 179; Luretta, 91; Martha, 147; Nancy,

Pebworth, Henry—
179; Polly, 90; Thomas, 67; William, 25, 67, 132.
Pearson, John, 61; Rebecca, 13; Thos., 101.
Pegram, George E., 96.
Petree, Jacob, 41.
Pendleton, William, 70.
Peart, Fras, 57; G., 57; Griffin, 57, 61.
Peter, 6.
Peters, John, 49, 168, 179.
Petersburg, 52, 169, 170; Intelligencer, 151.
Pearce Elizabeth, 12; James, 98; W., 162.
Pearse, Roger, 62.
Peirce, Ann, 63; John, 63.
Perry, Ann M., 95; Joseph, 95; William H., 48, 95.
Penslvania, 21.
Pennsylvania, 26, 28; University, 30.
Elizabeth, 91
Petty, Edward, 4, 66, Edwd., 132;
Eliza, 91; Frances, 90; Francis, 4, 132, 179; Henry, 91; James, 41; John, 90, 168; John, Jr., 179; John, Sr., 179; Joshua, 44; Mary, 91; Nancy, 92; William, 132.
Pews, The New, in St. Paul's Church, 8.
Philadelphia, 6, 26, 35, 75, 96, Packet, 51.
Phillips, Eliza, 86, 173; Elunder, 132; John, 105; Mary, 86; Mitchell, 179; Thomas, 14; William, 179.
Phripp, Ann, 13; Anne, 73; Hannah, 67; J., 13, 21; Jno., Jr., 13; Matthew, 73.
Piece, Rice B, 45.
Pierce, Rice B., 179.
Pinner, Richard, 33, 34, 78.
Pitts, George W., 95; Major P., 95, 179; Marietta, 95; Virginious, 49.
Playstead, William, 74; Wm 74.
Plume & Co., 162.
Plummer, Jeremiah, 132.
Plymouth, 80.
Pollard, Benj., 161.
Poplar Ridge, 146.
Polete, Joseph, 20.
Powers, Pembrook, 141; Thos., 141; Thomas, 68.
Power, Sampn, 87.
Point Lookout Prison, 169.
Pope, Joseph, 105.
Porto Rico, 6.
Porten, Wm, 86.
Poor, Charles, 72; Richard, 70.
Poindexter, Parke, 99.
Pointer, Seth, 165.
Powell, Benjamin, 6; Mary, 86.
Port, The Collector, 161.
Post Office, 51.
Pool, John, 22.
Poole, Nichs., 59.
Portlock, Ann, 171; Charles, 171; Fanny, 95; James, 95; John, 14, 105; Keziah, 173; Lemuel, 173; Mary, 11, 14, 20; Sam., 20; Saml., 165; Sarah, 95; Seth, 63, 91.
Porter, Ann, 61; Bechey, 21; David, 21, 63; Capt. David, 21; Jno., 81, 111; Jno., yee Elder, 112; John, 109; John, Jr., 36, 79, 110, 111, 183; John, the Elder, 111; John, Sr., 79, 183; Maren, 18; Mary, 12; Mrs., 79, 110; Patience, 16; Lt. William David, 40.
Portsmouth, 6, 7, 39, 46, 72, 100, 108, 153, 186; Herald and Advertiser, 107; Parish, 73; Star, 72; Times, 151; Trinity Church, 72.
Powhatan Steam Boat, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.
Public Ledger, 9.
Pugh, Edward, 101; Lucy, 16; Mary, 101.
Purcell Hotel, 152.
Pungo, 75.
Punishment, Corporeal, 32.
Pumphrey, Lemuel, 96.
Purdy, Annie M., 96; Evan, 2; Hugh, 84; John, 132; Lewis, 96.

Precinct, Black Water, 1, 24, 69; Eastern Branch, 1, 2, 4, 64, 68, 146; Little Creek, 1,5, 25, 26, 64, 67, 115; Middle Eastern Shore, 1, 2, 3, 65; Lower Eastern Shore, 1, 3, 7, 65, 66; Upper Eastern Shore, 1, 2, 64, 69; Lower Western Shore, 1, 7, 25 26, 64, 67, 69; Upper Western Shore, 1, 4, 24, 26, 64, 66.
Prata, Courtney, 19.
Property Owners Princess Anne County, 114.
Price, Tho., 165; Thomas, 61.
Price of Sugar, 36.
Prince Edward County, 28.
Prish Elizabeth River, 79.
Presbyterians, 89.
Presbyterian Church, 28.
Protestant Episcopal Church, 28.
Proby, Paul, 101, 102, 165, 173; Sophia, 173.
Pryor, Dickerson, 62; Frances, 6, 25.
Princess Ann, 88.
Princess Anne, 106, 144; Academy, 38; Marriages, 147.
Princess Anne County, 6, 7, 39, 47, 55, 64, 69, 75, 86, 87, 89, 93, 100, 102, 114, 146, 184, 185, 186; Carriage Owners, 166; Land and Slave Owners, 1; Marriages, 40; Property Owners, 114; Slave Owners, 34, 76, 114; White Persons and Houses in 1785, 75.
Queen Anne, 46; of England, 46.
Quakers, 78, 79, 89, 109, 110, 183.
Quick, Betsey, 91; Frankey, 91; John, 42, 179; Sarah, 92.
Rae, Geo., 174; James, 14.
Rainebowe, Ye Shipp, 80.
Ramsay, Ann, 55; Jas., 14; Mary, 67, 133.
Randle, Jno., 57; John, 57.
Ramsden, Henery, 87.
Rainey, Amy, 91; Enoch, 179; James, 179; James S., 179; John, 91, 92, 133; John G., 179; John S., 168, 179; Mala, 179; Malachi, 133, 179; Thomas, 133; William, Sr., 179; Wm, Sr., 179.
Raney, James, 43, 45, Nancy, 41; Thomas, 4, 65.
Randolph Bennett, 179; Edmund, 42; Giles, 24, 58, 133; Mary, 133; Thomas, 133.
Reilly, 5.
Read, Malichi, 133; Malachi W., 179; Willoy, 133; Wm, 133.
Reade, Dorathy, 101; James, 101.
Reading Room, 51.
Reed, Jno. S., 97; Lewis, 81; R., 97.
Reid, John, 164; Malachi W, 168; Robert, 29; Tho., 164.
Reardon, G. Everett, 100; Geo. E., 100; Louis M., 97; Wm. M., 97.
Recing, John, 172.
Relic, A Valuable, 46.
Reformed Episcopal Church, 28.
Revenue, Commissioner of the, 166, 174.
Reese, Rev. F. F., 74.
Reedingtown, 21.
Redman, John, 55; Thos., 22.
Revolution, The, 73, 89, 160; Daughters of the American, 9.
Revolutionary War, 6.
Rhonald, Mary, 171.
Rice, John, 6.
Richardson, Daniel, 4, 66, 133.
Richmond, 49, 51, 52, 53, 100, 149, 169; First Natl. Bank of, 99; Union Bank of, 99; Va., 99.
Riddick, Edgar L., 99.
Riding Chairs, 7, 69, 146.
Riddlehurst, John, 54; Martha, 54.
Rigg, John, 24.
Riggs, David, 179; James, 133; John, 133.
Ritch, Margaret, 15.
Ritson, John, 172; Thomas, 166; Thos., 172.
Ritter, Archilus, 91.
River, Eliz., 80, 112; Elizabeth, 80, 81, 109, 110; James, 6, 186.
Rives, Joseph, 55.

Roanoke Island, 71; Battles of, 99.
Robe, James, 10; Mary, 11.
Robert, Thomas, 70.
Roberts, Butts, 9; Courtney, 21; Duncan, 162; Jonathan, 133; Leml, 21; Lemuel, 133, 165; Malachi, 91; Nancy, 147; Samuell, 84; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 59; William, 166. 168, 179; Wm, 49.
Robertson, 5; Duncan, 70, 163; Mark, 4, 66; Thos. 133; Thos. L., 98.
Robinson, A., 179; Adam, 133; Adam, Jur., 133; Charles, 133; Eliza, 86; Fances, 171; Geo., 172; George, 172; James, 133, 185; Jane, 10; Jas., 184, 186; John, 109, 183; Mark, 133; Mary, 5, 86, 133; Moses, 133; Nico, 36; Tully, 6, 25, 68, 86, 89, 133, 165; Will, 85; William, 25, 67, 109, 153, 183; William, Jr., 133; Wm, 86; Capt. Wm, 89; Wm, Senr., 133.
Robnsan, John, 42
Robrson, Henery, 43.
Robson, Mary, 44; Rebecca, 41.
Rockwell, M. A., 179.
Rogers, Algernon S., 29; Ann, 19; Dr., 38; Edward, 70; Geo. T., 49; Jane, 174; Joseph, 70; Polly, 95; Ralph, 168, 179; Dr. Ralph, 91; Sidney A., 49.
Rollertrow, Mary, 45.
Ronald, Andrew, 170; Andw, 170.
Ronaldson, Patrick, 6.
Roadmaster, Lewis, 80.
Ross, John, 166; Mary, 17, 56; Peggy, 20.
Rothery, Ann, 11; Cha., 102; Chas., 102; Daniel, 11; Henery, 11; Henry, 20; Matthew, 18; Matthw, 18; Mattw, 20.
Rowland, Alpheus, 97; J. Hamilton, 169; John H., 71; Hamilton, 70; Thomas B., Esq., 162.
Roy, Maxwell, 6; Samuel, 6.
Rudder, Nancy, 92; Thomas, 148.
Ruffin, Edmund, 144.
Runsberg, John, 13.
Russ, Charles D., 49.
Russel, Anne, 133; William, 68.
Russell, Ann, 4, 66, 113; Francis, 174; Richard, 78, 79, 110, 112, 113, 183; William, 133; Wm, 111.
Rutland, William, 133.
Rutter, Rosanna, 166.
Ryan, 5.
Sabboth, for breach of ye, 32.
Sailors Creek, 169.
Salem, 80.
Salmon, Francis, 134; James, 134; Richard, 134; William, 134.
Salmons, Wm, 2.
Salusbury, John, 68, 134.
Saulsbury, John, 5.
Sambo, a Negro man, 88.
Sandy Hook, 49, 50.
Sanford, William, 92.
Santos, Robt. W., 29.
Satchell, Matthew, 25, 67.
Satchwell, Matthew, 135.
Satterthwaite, T. H., 49.
Saunders, Allen, 97; Baynham, 98; Dianna, 18; Hunter, 71; John, 70; Capt. John L., 71; Palmer, 72; Rev. R. M., 29; Smith, 98.
Savings Bank of Norfolk, 100.
Sawyer, Edward, 49.
Sayer, Char., 89; Charles, 5, 68, 134; ffrancis, 111, 113.
Scarf, Jos., 178.
Schermahorn, Mrs., 96.
Schisano, P., 37.
School, A Day, 38; District, No. 11; Free, 39; Free, 38; Miss Serena Holden and Her, 69, 96, 169; Music, 108.
Schools, 36; Norfolk, 106.
Scopus, John, 135.
Scott, Ann, 66; Anne, 134; Barbary C., 93; Caleb, 135; David, 129; Dinah, 13; George, 4; Hugh, 93; Major Henry C., 100; Jacomine E. H., 46; James H., 49; Jno., 80; John, 100; John P., 38; Joseph G.; 49; Mary, 90, 101; Mary Ann, 5,

Scott, Ann—
68; Mary Anne, 134; Mr., 38; Novels of, 28; Obediah, 168; Prudence, 17; Richd., 15, 16, 19; Wilson B., 93; Wm C., 49.
Scotland, 5, 46.
Seabury, Captain, 8.
Seaborne, Nicholas, 78.
Seamore, Edward R., 49.
Seamour, Margret, 49.
Seymour, Edward, 94; Margaret K. 94; Mary, 94.
Secession, War of, 71, 97, 170, 177.
Second Cold Harbor, Battle of, 170.
Selden, Elizabeth, 71; Henry C., 97; Mary, 98; Dr. Samuel, 71; Thomas Wilson, 98; Warner Lewis, 97; William, 71; Dr. William, 71; Dr. William, Jr., 161; William B.; 71; Wm B., 29; Lt. Wm B., 71.
Semmes, Naval Brigade, 169.
Seneca, Averilla, 135; James, 135; Jas., 180; Jesse L., 49; John, Junr., 135; John, Senr., 133; Malachi, 41; Mary, 135; William, 168, 180; William, Senr., 2; William L., 180; Wm, Junr., 135; Wm L, 49.
Sexton, Peter, 80.
Seawell, Wm T., 49.
Sewells Point, 17.
Sewils Point, 163.
Shannon, 71.
Sharp, W. W., 161; William W., 180.
Shaw, John, 101.
Sharwood, Hillery, 44; Isaac, 135; John, 135; Lydia, 42; Nathan, 43; Peggy, 40; Steven, 42; William, 43.
Sherwood, Elijah, 180; Hillary, 180; John, 42; Rev. Smith, Marriages Performed by, 89.
Shelton, Malbone, 68.
Shilton, Malbone, 166.
Shields, Mary, 11; Mat., 104; W., 11.
Shedden, Robert, 57.
Sheffield, Geo., 31; Geo. W., 31.
Sheens, Will, 82.
Sheppard, Charles P., 49.
Shiprd, Thomas, 57.
Shepherd, Amos, 39; Amos E., 39; Charles P., 168; Fanny, 39; Isaac, 134; John, 134; Lemuel, 70; Lemuel Cornick, 98; Rhoda, 180; Smith, 4, 66, 134, 180; Solo, Jur., 60; Solomon, 60; Thomas, 39, 57; Thos., 57; William, 3, 65, 134.
Shrewsbury, 69.
Shoecraft, William, 135.
Shipp, Batson, 68, 141; Blissinge, ye, 109; Catherine, 93; Issiah, 134; Joel, 180; John, 3, 5; John B., 180; Josiah, 68, 135; Mary, 91; Nehemiah, 93, 180; Ree, 180; Samuel, 180; Simon, 24, 67, 134; Tully, 4, 133; William, 65, 134, 135; Wm, 3, 148.
Shore, Ann, 16; George, 16, 134; John, 101; Lower Eastern, 115; Lower Western, 115; Middle Eastern, 115; Upper Eastern, 115; Upper Western, 115.
Shores, George, 166.
Sidney, Coll. Jno., 36.
Siddle, William, 102.
Sikes, Jesse, 49.
Sigourney, Andrew, 99; Thos., 99.
Sills, Mary, 20.
Simmonds, James, 109.
Simmons, Amey, 5; Anthony W., 180; Ashwell, 49; Henry, 41, 180; James, 33; Jas. E., 49; Joel, 4, 24, 67, 133; John, 42; John C., 168, 180; John W., 166, 168, 180; Margaret, 134; Mary, 45, 135; Noah W., 49; Robeart, 43; Robert, 180; Southward, 16; Thomas, 65; Thos., 134; William, 134; William P., 49; Williom, 180; Wm, Junr., 24.
Simpson, Ann, 61; Thomas, 12; William, 4, 67, 133; Wm, 55.
Simms, R., 22; Richard, 22.
Simson, William, 24.

Sinclair, Geo., 99; Geo. Terry, 97; Upton B., 99; Walter, 98; Wm B., 98; Wm H., 98.
Singleton, Ann, 166; Peter, 1, 4, 24, 67, 75, 134.
Sisson, Jane, 170; Wm, 19.
Skinner, Ann, 104; Capt. C. W., 153; Capt. Charles W., 155; Theodore, 72; Wm H., 97.
Slaughter, Hillory, 135.
Slack, Josias, 11.
Slave Owners, 26, 35, 142, 181; P. A. Co., 24; Princess Anne County, 34, 64, 76, 174.
Slaves, Tithable, 7.
Sley, Wm, 55.
Small-Pox, 23.
Smallwood, Charles, 59; John, 36.
Smith, Absolam, 180; Alice, 13, 74; Alsey, 171; Bagwell, 44; Bartholomew, 96, 180; Benjamin, 6; Charles, 15, 19, 73, 74; Rev. Charles, 73; Charles H., 37; Chars., 13, 14, 17; Christian, 58; Daniel, 44; Edward, 43; Eze, 180; Ezekiel L., 180; Francis W., 29; George, 180; Geo. W., 49; Geo., Jun., 135; Geo., Senr, 135; Henry, 9, 135; Isaac M., 8; Jacob, 6; Jacomine, 43; James, 4, 11, 19, 23, 66; Jas., 23, 55; Jno., 180; John, 5, 6, 15, 16, 21, 25, 92, 134, 148; John B., 168, 180; John M., 96; Joshua, 91, 180; Josiah, 10, 13; Kesiah, 180; Lydia, 16; Marsden, 97; Mary, 45, 96, 135; Mitchel, 180; Nancy, 42; Perrin, 141; Rasha, 41; Robert, 100; Robert H., 99; Samuel, 24, 135; Samuel S., 180; Sarah, 13, 19; Solomon, 16, 23; Thomas, 6; Thomas G., 29; William, 6, 22, 43, 166, 180; William C., 168; William D., 180; Williamson, 23; Wm, 22, 101; Wm C., 49, 96.
Smithson, Mary, 61; Wm, 61.
Smithrers, Thomas, 84.
Smithfield, 53.
S., Mr., 37.
Smith, 5.
Smyth, Andrew, 134; James, 134; John, 134; Margaret, 142; Nehemiah, 134; Perrin, 6, 25, 68; Robinson, 25, 135.
Snale, Chris., 102; Christopher, 102; Eliza, 102; Tho., 19; Capt. Thomas, 19.
South, The, 150.
Southall, James H., 72; Thomas W., 96.
Soap, Hard, 35.
Soap and Candles, 35.
Southgate, John, 162; John, Esq., 152, 155.
Solley, John, 86.
Sorey, Francis, 135; Miles, 180; Nathaniel, 180.
Sory, Andrew, 134; Caleb, 135; Joab, 135; Kedar, 134; William, 134; Wm, Jur., 135.
Sowry, Martin, 49.
Society, Independent Odd Fellows, of Portsmouth, 153; Independent Odd Fellows, of Norfolk, 153; Madison, 153, 163; Norfolk Benevolent Mechanic, 153; Norfolk Provident, 153.
Societies, Masonic and Odd Fellows, 156.
Southerland, Elizabeth, 105; John, 11, 62; Saml, 11; Capt. Saml, 11.
South Hanover College, 28.
Southerne Branch, 109.
Southern Argus, 8, 9, 27, 28, 30, 32, 39.
Southern States, 177.
Spain, 184.
Spanish trade, 114.
Spadey, William, J., 72.
Sparling, John, 10.
Sparrow, Betty, 22; Betty L. D., 180; Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 91, 105; James, 103; Mary, 134; Peter, 22; Richard, 5, 68, 134, 168, 180; Wm, 103.
Spence, Sally, 90.

Spratt, Caleb, 49; Henry, 135; James, J., 180; Mary, 135.
Springe, Robte, 33, 34, 78, 79, 110.
Srahorn, Thomas, 44.
Stackpole, Rebecca, 63.
Stammars, Sarah, 22.
Starline, Thos., 166.
Statt, Mrs., 166.
Stanter, Mary, 103.
Starke, Robert B., 180.
Stevens, Mary, 134.
Stevenson, George, 135.
Steed, Robert, 102.
Steam-Boat Company, The Norfolk and Richmond, 49.
Steam-Boat Hotel, 51.
Steam-Boat Powhatan, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.
Steel, Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 101; Jno., 101; John, 62; Sarah, 105.
Steele, Robert, 61.
Stewart, 5; Daniel, 173; J. E., 49; William B., 180.
Stewerd, Sarah, 148.
St. Brides, Glebe, 58.
St. Brides Parish, 103.
St. Paul's Church, 8, 9, 46, 149; Old, 8; Yard, 46.
St.Vincents Hospital, 69.
Strahorn, Amy, 45.
Strawhand, Thos. W., 49; Wm, Sr., 168.
Strawhorn, James, 44; Thomas, 135; Tulley, 42.
Straughand, Thomas W., 180; William, 43.
Streep, Margaret, 24.
Streip, Jno., 20; John, 20.
Stripes, Anne, 134; Lewis, 2.
Strange, Jno. D., 30; Professor, 28; Pro. J. B., 30.
Stoakes, Thomas, 147.
Stokes, Willis, 176.
Store Bill, 113, 182.
Storer, John, 164.
Story, John, 68.
Stroud, Ener, 166.
Stiron, Josiah, 90.
Styring, Elizabeth, 134; Josiah, 134.
Styron, Betsey, 180; Henry B., 168, 180; Malachi, 180; Robert, 180.
Stone Bridge, 8.
Stone, Elizabeth, 91, 180; John, 4, 24, 67, 135; John W., 49, 168; Lemuel, 67, 133; Lemuel, Sr., 180; Mary, 45; Peter, 41; Richard, 67; Richerd, 24; Sally, 91; Simon, 3, 25, 67, 134; Thomas, 43; Tully B., 180; William, 133.
Street, Back, 107; Catharine, 150, 151, 152; Charlotte, 151; Church, 77, 152; Court, 73; Cumberland, 150, 151; Fen Church, 152; Freemason, 150, 151; Holt, 152; Main, 36, 75, 152, 154; Mason, 107; Talbot, 36; Union, 51.
Sue, Novels of, 28.
Sugar, Price of, 36.
Suffolk, 77.
Suggs, Sarah, 180.
Sullivan, 5.
Sumpter, Fort, 177 (should be Sumter).
Sun, The Baltimore, 5.
Sutherland, John, 9, 17; Capt. John, 17.
Sutton, Ashbury, 10.
Swain, Levi, 71.
Swann, Samuel, 77.
Sweny, Ann, 17; Anne, 74; Chas., 10, 17; Dan, 10; Martha, 171; Uphan, 10.
Sweeny, Ann, 164.
Sylvester, Lydia L., 98.
Sylvia, a Negro girl, 73.
Symonds, Sarah, 57.
Tabb, Augustine, 136, 166; John, 37, 164; Thos. C., 39; William, 136.
Tablet placed, 9.
Talbert, Mark, 164.
Talbot, Lane, 108; Lockey. 104; Mary, 60, 173; Richd., 164; Sarah, 12; Solo B., 164; Solomon B., 136; Street, 36; Suckie, 58; Thos., 15, 58; William, 12, 60, 104.

Talbutt, Ann, 174; Penelope, 15.
Tallow, 35.
Taner, John, 4, 136; Mary, 66.
Tankard, Stephen, 55, 58, 63, 173.
Tanners Creek, 129, 163, 164.
Tapscott, Henry, 103, 104, 105, 170, 171.
Tarrant, Eleazer, 96; Francis, 164; Leonard, 102.
Tatem, Ann, 172; Ann Godfrey, 63; Diana, 170; Dinah, 170; James, 172; John, 63; John, Ser., 171; Joseph, 49; Joseph P., 169; Lovet, 104; Nathaniel, 104, 105, 172; Nathl., 104.
Taxable persons & property of the Commonwealth, 166.
Taylor, 5; Abigail, 73, 74; Alexander, 18; Alexr, 18; Alice, 74; Archie, 97; Arthur, 180; Burton W., 180; Calvert, 71; Cornelius, 71; Frederic S., 98, 99; James, 5, 13, 18, 68, 70, 74, 135, 166; Doctor James, 6; Jas., 13; John, 54, 57, 171; John C., 72; Louisa, 19; L. Page, 72; Margaret Walke, 99; Margret, 73; Margt., 11; Peter, 58; Richard, 29, 70, 77, 98; Richard C., 29, 70, 98; Richd, 101, 104, 166; Robert, 71, 102; Mr. Robert, 102; Robt., 102; Sarah, 101; Tazewell, 28, 161; Tazewell, Esq., 28; Walter, 29; Walter Herron, 71; Washington ,98, 99; Wickham, 99; William E., 72.
Tazewell, John N., 180; Littleton W., 100; Littleton, Waller, Esq., 163; Mrs. Littleton Waller, 9; Mansion, 100, 163.
Teacher wanted, 38, 39.
Teay Plantation, 39.
Tebeau, Alferd, 49.
Tebault, Alfred G., 169, 180.
Temple, William S., 49.
Tenant, Elizabeth, 5; Elizth, 136; James, 25.
Terrall, N. M., 8.
Terrel & Holmes, 8.
Terry, Joanna, 55; Susanna, 55.
Theatre, The New, 75.
Thelaball, 164; ffrances, 112; James, 22, 33, 58, 171; Mary, 15; Mary Ann, 103; Sarah Dyer, 22.
Thinaball, Ann, 164.
Thistlethwaite, 22.
Thomas, Charles, 166; Jo$_{n}$, 164; Lydia, 12.
Thompson, Agnes, 102; Barthw, 63; Christopher, 15, 24; Francis, 147; Isaac, 17, 102; Mary, 21; Peter S., 91; Philip R., 160; Robt., 18, 22; Thomas, 18.
Thomson, 5; Rev. Arthur C., 74; Ebrander, 17; Francis, 49; Francis R., 169, 180; Smallwood, 169, 180.
Thornton, Wm, 136.
Thorogood, Jno., 75.
Thorowgood, Argall, 86; Francis, 5, 166; James, 136; Jno., Senr., 135; Capt. Jno., 87; John, 67, 68, 135; John, Junr., 6, 25, 141; Lem., 64; Leml, 26; Lemuel, 1, 25, 64, 67, 114, 136; Mitchel, 25; Mitchell, 6, 68, 136; Thomas S., 67; Thos. Scarborough, Senr, 135; William, 67; William, Junr., 25, 136; William Orphn, 25; William, Senr., 25; Wm, 135.
Thorrington, William, 136.
Throp, Geo., 49.
Thuillier, M., 108.
Thullier, M., 107.
Thurrowgood, Adam, 78, 110.
Tidball, Rev. T. A., 74.
Tipling, John, 4, 68.
Titus, 6.
Todd, George M., 72, 99; Henry S., 70; John R., 70.
Tooley, Betty, 1, 24, 136; James, 24; Js., 136; Olive, 136; Sarah, 1, 24, 136.
Tomer, Thos., 136.
Tomlinson, Mary, 164; Samuel, 63.
Townesend, John, 80.
Totewine, Isaac, 3, 65, 136.

Toy, Crawford, 29; Crawford Howell, 29; Thomas D., 29.
Tracey, Mary, 171.
Trinity Church, 73, 74; Old, 72; Portsmouth, 72.
Trinity College, 37.
True American, The schooner, 49.
Trueman, Capt. Beniamin, 80.
Tremmnan, Capt. Beniaman, 84.
Triford, Zarrobabel, 49.
Troughton, Betty, 136.
Trower, Robert, 4; Thomas, 4, 136.
Trowers, Elizabeth, 43; Elizth, 130; Mary, 41, 90; Robert, 136.
Trows, Lovy, 44.
Tschudi, Richard B., 30; Prof. R. B., 30.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 21, 60; Jno., 15; Joanna, 16, 57; Martha, 57; Rebecca, 60; Robert, 16; Robert, Sr., 54; R. W., 49; Sarah, 54; William, 180.
Tully, Marcus, 84; Markes, 86.
Tumbleson, John, 92.
Tunis, Franklin W., 98; John, 70; Lewis, 71.
Tunstall, Richard G. B., 98; Robert, 100.
Turner, Ann, 54; Jno., 136; William, 180.
University of Berlin, 29; of North Carolina, 89; of Paris, 31; of Pennsylvania, 30; of Virginia, 29, 98.
Uting, Lidia, 164.
Unwine, William, 49.
United Kingdom, 5.
United States, 51, 161, 184, 185.
U. S. Navy, 40, 170.
Union Bank of Richmond, 99.
Union Street, 51.
Usher, James D., 180.
Undertaker's Bill, 1809, 75.
Upper Eastern Shore, 64, 75, 115; Precinct, 1.
Upper Precinct of the Eastern Shore, 2.
Upper Western Shore, 64, 75, 115; Precinct, 1.
Upper Precinct of the Western Shore, 4, 24, 26, 66.
V. M. I., 98, 99, 100.
Va., 27, 28, 30, 32, 39, 46, 69, 72, 96, 149, 169, 170; Academy at Norfolk, 161; Cavalry Co. I., 15th, 98; Culpepper C. H., 98; Historical Magazine, 106; Historical Society, 99; Infantry, Co. F, 46 Regt, 170; Richmond, 99, 6th, Co. G, 99; 20th Artillery, 169.
Van Buren, Martin, 161; Martino, 161.
Valentine, John, 25, 68, 136, 141.
Vandervent, Jno., 18.
Vangover, Blazon, 4, 136; James, 92, 180.
Vaughan, David, 180; Robert, 106.
Veal, Agnis, 21; Catherine, 103; Crawford, 136; Capt. Saml, 5; Samuel, 136; Thomas, 68; Thos., 136.
Veale, Agnis, 21; Bithaihu, 57; Geo. 21, 104, 171; George, Jr., 14; Katey, 103; Mary, 105; Samuel, 21; Thomas, 19; Capt. Thomas, 19.
Vesey, Joseph, 166.
Verling, Wm, 56.
Vester, Solomon, 22.
Vermillion, Capt. John, 170.
Vestry, A, 79; Held, 64.
Vestrymen, At a meeting of, 185.
Vicker, Ira, 148.
Villeroy, James, 91; Sarah, 90.
Violin, 108.
Virginia, 6, 8, 9, 28, 39, 72, 80, 81, 83, 87, 89, 110, 144, 152, 154, 162, 169, 184, 185; Army of Northern, 71; Const. Convention, 99; Gazette, 6, 7, 23, 35, 77; Gazette or Norfolk Intelligencer, 102; Gazette and Weekly Advertiser, 186; Historical Magazine, 75; Legislature, 97, 114; Local Institutions of, 144; Lower Virginia,

Virginia—
144; Military Institute, 30 71; State Senate, 71; Steamer, 169; University, 29, 98, 100; Witchcraft in, 36.
Virginian, The, 70; Norfolk, 70.
Voltaire, 27.
Waddell, John, 166.
Wales, 5.
Walis, John, 16.
Wall, Jane, 172.
Wallace, James, 139; Margaret, 58; Richd., 12.
Wallis, Martha, 16.
Walke, A., 180; Ann, 56; Anne, Jr., 180, Antho., 88; Capt. Antho., 89; Anthony, 5, 64, 68, 88, 106, 138, 185; David, 180; David M., 169, 180; James R., 169, 180; Lewis, 169; Mary Louisa, 100; Sally, 56; Thos., 88.
Wakefield, Lemuel, 6, 25, 68; Thos., 20.
Walker, Elizabeth, 63; George Rs., 4; James, 54, 171; Martha, 68; Mary, 19, 138; Thomas, 66, 137; Thoms, 4; Thomas Reys, 1, 4; Thomas R., 66; Thos. Reynolds, 64; Thos. Rs., 64, 114, 137.
Waller, Ann, 166; Hardress, 22, 62, 77, 103; Rob., 15; Robert, 23.
Walsh, 5.
Walter, Thomas Ustic, 26; Thos. U., 162.
Wanny, a negro, 86.
Warwick, 102.
Warran, James, 166; John, 166.
Warren, Bayley, 100; James, 169, 180; Mr., 80; Wm, 164.
Warner, Eliza, 173.
Warmington, Samuel, 148.
Ward, Anne, 128; Artemus, 70; Betsey, 44; Caleb, 140, 181; Danl, 181; Eliz, 166; Gideon, 44, 139; John, 139, 148, 181; John Tyler, 72; Jonathan, 140; Mary, 137; Nancy, 42; Robert, 49, 138, 181;
Ward, Anne—
Robert, Sen., 3; Thomas, 138, 169; Thos. B., 70; William, 89, 105.
Warden, Mary, 11.
Wardn, Lamul, 11.
War, Revolutionary, 6.
War of Secession, 71, 97, 170, 177.
Watches, The Owners of Princess Anne County, 1859, 47.
Waterfield, Amsey, 181; Amzy, 93.
Waterman, Elkanah, 40; Solomon, 139.
Watermon, Harriet, 45.
Watkins, Ann, 11.
Watlington, Paul, 11, 138; Rowland, 68, 140.
Watson, Ann, 166; Anne, 171; George, 101; John, 174.
Watters, Cornelius, 40; David, 181; Joseph, 43; Levi, 181; Mr., 146; Sarah, 40; William, 181.
Watts, Hugh, 23.
Way, Walter S., 49, 169.
Weaver, James, 139.
Weatheradge, Sarah, 12.
Webb, Geo., 60, 62, 100; George, 6, 11; James, 21, 57; John, 166.
Webur, Francis, 90.
Weeks, Amos, 66, 137.
Weldon, Ruth, 15.
Wells, Henry, 19, 23, 105; Henry, Jr., 105; Mary B., 91.
West, Amy, 43 & Brown, 51; Delaware, 181; Francis, 29; Godfrey, 42; Joseph, 147; Thomas, 51; Thomas, Jur., 4, 67; Thomas, Senr., 4, 67; Thos., Junr., 24, 40; Thos., senr., 24, 136; William, 136; William, Sr., 67, 181.
Westerhouse, William, 166.
Westphalia, 149.
West Point Academy, 31.
Weston, Carey, 96.
Westerne Branch, 110.
Westerne Shoare Linhaven, 86.
Wexford, 162.
Western Branch, 6, 17.

Western Shore, Lower Precinct, 1, 7, 25, 26, 67, 69; Upper Precinct, 1, 4, 24, 26, 66.
Wheatley, John, 17, 18.
Wheeler, Ann, 88.
Whichard, Polley, 41.
Whiddon, John, 105, 138; Rebecca, 55.
Whifeild, John, 111.
Whitchard, Betsey, 43; Charles, 139; Faney, 41.
Whitefield, 160.
Whitehead, Andrew, 169, 181; Anea, 40; Charles, 140; Dudley, 140; Emily Herman, 100; Grigsby, 98; Henry C., 97, 99; Holbrook, 98, Isabella, 140; James, 106, 108; Jno., Junr., 137; John, 100, 140.
Whitemoore, James, 45.
Whithead, Andrew, 40.
Whiting, Capt. Richard, 80.
Whittle, Arthur, 70; Wright S., 99.
White, Albert, 49; Amy, 13, and Black Persons, a list of, 164; and Blaiks, a list of, 163; Cornealus, 1; Cornelious, 24; Cornelius, 139; Frances, 13; Henry, 4; Jacob, 137; Jno., 113; Joseph, 4, 66, 137; Joshua, 11; Lydia, 11; Patrick, 11, 13; Persons & Houses in Princess Anne, in March, 1785, a list, 75; Richard, 2, 137; Saml, 20; Solomon, 106; Tithables, 7; William, 1, 5, 68, 75, 115, 138; Wm, 185.
Whitehurst, Amey, 42; Amy, 94; Amy S., 94; Andrew C., 46; Anna, 43; Anne E., 94; Arthur, 95; Batson, 4, 137, 140, 181; Benjamin, 42; Betsey, 41, 42, 91; Caleb, 140, 180; Cason, 42, 44; Charles, 46, 140, 181; Charles H., 169, 181; Chas., 181; Christopher, 5, 138; Daniel, 49, 169, 181; David, 180, 181; Dempsey, 41; Drew, 4, 66; Drue, 137; Edna, 44; Elizabeth, 136, 138; Enoch, 5, 68, 138; Frances, 136; Francies, 45; Garrett,
Whitehurst, Amey—
181; George, 181; Geo. T., 49; Gideon, 45; Heneary, 45; Henry, 3, 88; Hillary, 4, 67, 137; Hillery, 25; Hosea, 139; Isabella, 95; James, 2, 3, 43, 65, 138, 140, 141, 148, 181; James M., 147, 169, 181; James O., 181; Jane, 149; Jere, 181; Jeremiah, 40; Jesse, 148, 169; Jno., 139, 181; John, 3, 41, 43, 65, 92, 138, 180; John, Senr, 136, 138, 139; John C., 44; John F., 181; John H., 49; John R., 44; John T., 49; John W., 93, 181; Jon, 65; Jonathan, 68, 92, 138, 181; Jonathan Junr, 5; Jonathan, senr, 137; Joshua, 4, 24, 67, 136, 139; Katy, 89; Lem., 140; Lemuel, 138; Lovitt, 45; Lydia, 43; Martha F., 94; Mary, 87, 88; Moses, 44; Nancy, 40, 41, 42, 45; Nathaniel, 138; Nehemiah, 94, 181; Obed, 169, 181; Oden, 95; Peter, 5, 45, 68, 138, 181; Peter H., 181; Polly, 41, 44; Reuben, 4, 137; Richard, 137; Robert, 138, 140; Salley, 43; Sally, 90; Samuel, 67, 137, 181; Sarah, 140, 141; Simon, 141; Solomon, 139; Solomon, Jur., 138, 139; Solomon, Ser., 140; Susan, 92, 181; Taynor, 169; Thomas, 68, 139; Thomas, Senr, 5; Thos., 139; Tuley, 40; Tuley H., 42; Tully H., 49, 181; William, 41, 44, 45, 138, 147, 148, 180, 181; William, Senr, 68; Col. William, 148; William B., 181; Willo, 181; Willoughby, 140; Wilson D., 49; Wilson L., 147, 148, 169, 181; Wm, 94, 139; Wm, Junr., 141; Wm, Senr., 139; Wm E., 49; Wm H., 49.
Whithurst, Amy, 43; Cader, 41; Jessey, 45; Lovey, 40; Lydia, 44; Mary, 43, 44.
Wicker, John, 137, 139.
Wickings, William, 139.
William and Mary College, Quarterly Historical Papers, 36.

Williamsburg, 6, 53, 149.
Wirt Institute, 27, 28.
Witchcraft in Virginia, 36.
Wilber, William, 90.
Wilbur, James, 140; William, 140.
Wilbour, John, 140.
Wilbon, Frances, 91.
Williams, 5; Carey H., 169; Charles, 2, 137; Christopher, 149; Dinah, 12; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 23, 181; George T., 72; Isabel, 136; Isaac, 49; Jacob, 166, 172; James, 41; Jesse, 89; John, 23, 45, 91, 181; Jo$_{n}$, 164; Lemuel, 139; Lucretia, 21; Margaret, 89; Mary, 45, 172; Monica, 10; Moses, 139; Nancy, 149; Nathl, 90, 181; Patsey, 41; Rintha 149; Robert, 49, 148; Sarah, 137, 181; Solomon, 139; Thomas, 67, 140; Thoms, 55; Thos., 137, 181; William, 137, 138, 181; Willis, 10; Willow, Sr., 49.
Wildair, Edwd., 166; Saml, 166; Sarah, 105.
Wilder, Edward, 84.
Willis, Margaret, 138.
Williamson, Abel, 91; Arthur, 91; Caleb, 5, 49, 140, 180; Charles, 5, 68, 139; Charles L., 180; Cloe, 90; Eliz., 166; Francis, 14, 93, 139; George, 138, 139; George, Senr, 5; Jacomine, 91; James, 142, 166, 172; Jas. 180; Jesse, 49, 180; Jno., 11, 18, 23, 55, 60, 180; John, 180, 181; John, Sr., 49; John G., 97; Jonathan, 90; Joshua, 23, 25, 67, 90, 102, 103, 137; Lemuel, 91; Ludowick, 181; Malichi, 140; Margaret, 10, 23; Margarett, 18; Mary, 140, 147, 148; Mary Frances, 46; Moriah, 91; Nancy, 44; Polly, 91; Prudence, 11; Robinson, 180; Robt., 102; Sarah, 91, 92, 93, 140; Thomas, 55, 60, 140, 161; Thoms, 60; Tully, Senr., 2; William, 90; Willoughby, 68, 89, 140; W^{m}, 181.
Williamsun, Thomas, 60.
Wills, Charles, 98; John, 19; Thomas, 71.
Winkle, Mrs., 166.
Williston, John, 72.
Wingfield, Rev. John H., 73, 74; Rev. J. H. D., 74.
Wishart, Ann, 171; Fra, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; Fran, 18, 19; Francis, 17; Fras, 22, 23, 24, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 101, 102, 103; Mary, 6, 103, 141; Thomas, 25; Will, 171; William, 6, 25, 68, 103.
Wiles, Jesse, 179; Martha, 140; Reuben, 139; W^{m}, 138.
Winterton, Nicholas, 55.
Wilkins, Charles, 21; Elizabeth, 57, 148; Elizabeth A., 94; Henry, 181; Joshua, 15; Letitia, 94; Lettitia, 180; Malachi, 103; Margaret, 148; Sarah Ama, 93; Simon, 180; Sarah, 104; Solomon, 4, 66, 137; Thomas, 180; Thomas W., 181; Thos., 180; Thos. W., 49; William, 4, 54, 66, 137; Willis, 104; W^{m}, 54, 181; Wm B., 94.
Wilkenson, Nicholas, 166.
Wilkinson, Augustine, 71; Charles, 70; Henry, 71; John, 33, 84; William, 70.
Willoughby, Jno., 11, 172; John, 137; Jo$_{n}$, 164; Martha, 172; Saml, 166; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 33, 79, 110; Thos., 137, 166; William, 13, 166.
Widgeon, Henry, 180; Isaac, 90, 180; John, 93, 180.
Wiggins, Francis, 138; John, 1, 24, 139; William, 1, 24.
Willeroy, Abraham, 139; Lydia, 139; Priscilla, 140; William, 5.
Willroy, James, 68.
Wise, Henry Alexander, 89; John, 98; John C., 98, 169; Samuel, 17.
Wise's Brigade, A. N. V., 170.
Willson, Andrew, 59; Christopher, 68.

Wilson, Cary, 98; Eliza, 23; Elizabeth, 23; Frances, 10, George, 72; Henry, 15; James, 63; James E., 90; John, 13, 181; Josiah, 10, 16, 58, 63, 102; Malachi, 13, 23, 139; Malachi, Jur., 16; Margaret, 55; Mary, 9, 63; Miles S., 169; Prudence, 16; Simon, 9, 23, 103; William, 103; William S., 100; Willis, 137; Wm, 103.
Wms, Willo, 180.
WmSon, Archd., 11; John, 140; Jonathan, 140; Joshua, 5.
Wm & Mary College, 149.
Woodard, Henry, 1, 24, 139; James, 139; Joel, 24, 139; John, 1, 24, 139; Josiah, 139; Sarah, 24; Wm, 140.
Woodward, J., 76; James, 75.
Wood, Pheba, 42.
Wollis, John, 16.
Woodsid, John, 12, 16, 19.
Woodside, John, 166.
Word, Benjm, 164.
Wornick, Elezebeth, 140.
Wonycott, Ann, 63; Nicholas, 14, 63.
Wormington, Abram, 1, 11, 24; Abraham, 139; John, 137.
Woodland, James, 181; John, 140.
Woodhouse, Betsey D. S., 91; Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 3, 67, 86, 137; Henry, sen., 65, 138; Henry B., 49, 169, 174, 180; Henry F., 49, 169; Henry M., 49; Henry R., 169, 180; James, 65, 140; Jeremiah, 181; Jno., 137, 181; Jno., J., 89; John, 3, 65, 137, 138, 180, 181; John J., 49; John S., 49, 181; Jona, 181; Jonathan, 65, 138, 181, 185; Josiah, 180; Mary, 41, 140; Pembrook, 3, 65; Philep, 43; Philip, 4, 66, 137, 181; S. Smith, 169; Smith S., 180; Solomon, 49; Thos., 138; Thos., Sr., 181; William, 3, 65, 137, 138, 185; William D., 184, 185; William Deal, 66; Wm, 3, 137, 181.
Wray, Charles, 138; Mary Ann, 90.
Wright, Amy, 90; Anthony, 42, 169, 181; Betsey, 43; Calmis, 97; Christopher, 137; Dennis, 181; Edwin Lee, 72; Elezebeth, 44; Frances, 94; Francis, 43, 63, 181; Frs., 181; Henry, 137; James, 2, 137; James R., 72; Jas. P., 49; Jacob, 137; Jeremiah, 4, 24, 67, 136; John, 42, 49, 181; Jonathan, 137; Joseph, 92; Joshua, 60, 90; Margaret, 137; Mary, 137; Morris, 41; Rebecca, 92; Reubin, 45; Sarah, 92; Stephen, 13; William, 91; William S., 169; Wm S., 49.
Yale College, 31.
Yates, Richard, 33, 78, 79, 110, 111, 180.
Yeulle, Mrs., 166.
Yewill, Diana, 172; Sarah, 172.
Young, Rev. George, 74.
Zeilin, William, 99.

Vol. 4 Part 1

The Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary

Edward W. James

CONTENTS, No. 4, PART 1.

John Fiske, ... iii
Land and Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1778, ... 1
St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, 1848, ... 8
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds, ... 9
Slave Owners, P. A. Co., 1779, ... 24
Norfolk Academy, 1848, ... 26
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, ... 32
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1850, ... 34
Soap and Candles, 1767, ... 35
Witchcraft in Virginia, ... 36
Price of Sugar, 1787, ... 36
Schools, ... 36
The Marchant Family, ... 39
Princess Anne County Marriages, ... 40
A Valuable Relic, ... 46

CONTENTS, No. 3, PART 4.

Princess Anne County Marriages, ... 117
An Act to Confirm the Charter of the Borough of Norfolk, . . . 122
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds, ... 124
Money, Solvent Bonds and other Securities in P. A. Co., in 1859, 129
Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds, 1802, ... 133
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, ... 138
Marriages Performed by Rev. George Norris, ... 147
Charles Reid, ... 149
Price of Corn, 1779, ... 151
Witchcraft in Virginia, ... 152
Land and Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1775, ... 152
Price of a Young Mare, 1741, ... 154

For sale by the Bell Book and Stationery Company,
Richmond, Virginia.
4 Parts to a Volume, 50 Cents per Part.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NORFOLK, VA.

No. 4, Part 1.

THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

EDITED BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES.

NEW YORK
PETER SMITH
1951

COPYRIGHTED
BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES,
1902.

Reprinted, 1951,
By permission of the
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

JOHN FISKE[1]

Prof. John Fiske, of Cambridge, the distinguished lecturer, historian and student, died July the 4th 1901 at the Hawthorne Inn, East Gloucester, Massachusetts. He went there the afternoon of July 3d and was taken ill soon after arriving at the hotel. "The cause of death was excessive heat, of which he had complained for two days." "John Fiske was born in Hartford, Conn., on March 30, 1842, being the only child of Edmund Brewster Green, of Smyrna, Del., who married Mary Fiske Bound, of Middletown, Conn. His father was the editor of newspapers in Hartford, New York and Panama, where he died in 1852. In 1855, when her son was 13 years old, the widow married the Hon. Edwin W. Stoughton, once United States Minister to Russia. Up to this time the lad's name had been Edmund Fiske Green, but now he took the name of his maternal great-grandfather, John Fiske." "In 1860" "he entered the sophomore class at Harvard"

---

[1] CAMBRIDGE, March 20, 1900.

EDWARD W. JAMES, ESQ.,
Virginia Club,
Norfolk, Va.

My dear Mr. James:—

Pray excuse my delay in answering your very kind letter. It has been due to unwonted stress of work. I thank you very much for sending me the Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary. I see that I shall find it of value in my work. I hail the appearance of this book among many most cheering indications of the revival of historical study, which is now going on more or less vigorously in all parts of our country. It seems to me that in the last ten years your Virginia people have been doing a great deal of good work.

Believe me,

Very sincerely yours,

JOHN FISKE

"Before he was 8 years old he had read all of Shakespeare's plays. At 18, besides his Greek and Latin, he could read fluently French, Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and German and had gained a fair command of Dutch, Danish, Swedish and Anglo-Saxon, besides making a beginning in Icelandic, Gothic, Hebrew and Sanscrit. In college the studies of which he was especially fond were history, philosophy and comparative philology. He was graduated from the college in 1863 and from the Harvard Law School two years later" He was a voluminous writer. Some of his best known works are Myths and Myth Makers (1872) Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy Based on the Doctrine of Evolution (2 vols, 1874) The Destiny of Man Viewed in the Light of His Origin (1884) The Idea of God as Affected by Modern Knowledge (1885) The Critical Period of American History (1783–1789) (1888) The Beginning of New England; or, The Puritan Theocracy In Its Relation to Civil and Religious Liberty (1889) The American Revolution (2 vols, 1891) Old Virginia and Her Neighbors (2 vols., 1897) The Dutch and Quaker Colonies In America (2 vols., 1899). With James Grant Wilson he edited Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography. He "was university lecturer on philosophy, 1869–71; asst. librarian, 1872–9; since then member board of overseers, Harvard Lecturer and writer on philosophy and history." He married Miss Abby M. Brooks, Petersham, Massachusetts.

THE
LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

LAND AND SLAVE OWNERS PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1778[1]

At a Court Held for Princess Anne County May the 14th Day 1778

Present

John Hancock		John Cornick
Thomas Reys Walker		Erasmus Haynes
Peter Singleton	&	Cason Moore

The following Gentlemen are appointed to take the List of Tithables in this County for this year, and it is Ordered that they return the same according to Law, to wit,

William White for the Eastern Branch			Precinct
Lemuel Thorowgood for Little Creek			ditto
George Durant Corprew for Black Water			ditto
Peter Singleton for the upper Western Shore			ditto
Francis Land for the lower[2]	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Ackiss for the upper Eastern		ditto	ditto
Cason Moore for the Middle	ditto	ditto	ditto
Lemuel Cornick for the lower	ditto	ditto	ditto

Black Water Precinct

	s		s
George D Corprew	8	Betty Tooley	5
Caleb Cummins	1	Sarah Tooley	2
Andrew Etheridge	1	John Wiggins	4
Abram Galindo	1	William Wiggins	2
George Ives	3	Henry Woodard	1
Elisabeth Marchant	2	John Woodard	1
Willoughby Old	10	Joel Woodard	1
Thomas Old	6	Abram Wormington	6
Caleb Old	3	Cornealus White	1

[1] The slaves given were those 16 or more years of age able to labor.
[2] The report lost.

Upper Precinct of the Eastern Shore

	s		s
William Ackiss[3]	6	James Moore sen^{r}	1
John Ackiss[4]	14	James Moore	1
Malachi Berry	1	Wm Mackie	2
Jonathan Bonny	4	Caleb Moore	1
Nathan Bonney	3	Josiah Morriss	1
Amy Cornish	1	Thos Old Junr	5
Capt John Cannon	2	Evan Purdy	1
Simon Craft	1	Lewis Stripes	2
John Creed Junr	2	William Seneca Senr	2
Robt Dudley[5]	1	Wm Salmons	1
Anthony Fentress	1	James Whitehurst	1
Phillip Fisher	2	Tully Williamson Senr	3
Elizabeth Jackson	2	James Wright	1
Henry Kelly[6]	2	Charles Williams	2
William Morriss Senr	1	Richard White	5
Tully Moseley[7]	3		

Middle Precinct of the Eastern Shore

	s		s
Thomas Atwood	2	John Fentress, Jun	3
John Brown, Jun	2	John Gornto, Senr[14]	1
John Bonney, sen^{r}[8]	1	John Griffin[15]	3
Anne Barnes	3	Wm Griffin	1
Francis Barns[9]	2	James Henley[16]	2
Thomas Brock[10]	2	Henry Harrison, Sen	7
Jonathan Bonney, Junr	1	Mary Henley	2
William Capps,[11] Senr	1	Henry Henley	1
James Cason,[12] Senr	1	Nowdinna Henly	2
Thomas Cannon	2	John James, Junr[17]	3
John Cason, sen^{r}	3	William James, Sen[18]	5
James Cason, Jun	1	John James, Senr	3
Dennis Dawley[13] Senr	6	Elisabeth James	3
Richard Doudge	3	Pembrook James[19]	1
William Dawley, sen^{r}	1	Frances Kelly	1
William Dawley, Jun	2	William Legget	1
Jonathan Fentress	3	Elisabeth Leggett	1
John Fentress, Senr	4	John Lovitt[20]	1

---

[3] Father of William and James
[4] Father of Francis & Jonathan
[5] Father of Henry, Robt & Charles
[6] Father of John & Charles.
[7] Son of Tully. In 1775 he was living in the Eastern Branch Precinct.
[8] Father of Solomon
[9] Father of Joshua
[10] Father of William, Moses & Charles.
[11] Father of Jessee & Obed
[12] Father of Tully
[13] Father of Dennis
[14] Father of W^{m} & Nathaniel & Reuben
[15] Father of Edward
[16] Father of Cornelius
[17] Son of Edward
[18] Father of Thomas
[19] Widow of Jonathan
[20] Father of Thos

	S		S
Thomas Lewis[21]	1	William Shepherd	4
James Malbone[22]	1	Simon Stone	5
Joab McClalin	1	Isaac Totewine	2
Robert Matthias	1	Pembrook Woodhouse	2
Jacob Moore[23]	2	William Woodhouse[27]	2
John Morisset	1	John Woodhouse[28]	1
Cason Moore[24]	2	James Whitehurst[29]	1
Johnson Nimmo	3	Robert Ward, Senr	1
Jean Otterson[25]	1	John Whitehurst[30]	2
Wm Shipp[26]	2	Henry Woodhouse[31]	3

Lower Precinct of the Eastern Shore

	L.	S.	R.	C.		L.	S.	R.	C.
Mrs Aitchison	295.	12.	1		Gavin Hamilton		4.	1	
William Absalom	50.				Wm Henley	243.	2		
Leteshey Absalom		1			Jesse Hill		1		
Mrs Banks	100.	5.	1		Elizabeth Haynes		6		
Jacob Bishop		1			William Hays		3		
Thomas Benthall		1			Edward James[32]		6.		
James Brewer		1			Henry James	130			
Hillary Brinson	50.				Isaac Jacob		1		
William Brock		4			Robert Jones	1033.	9		
Jonathan Buskey	370.	2			Mary Jones[33]		4.	1	
Thomas Banks		2			William Keeling,				
Lem[l] Cornick	300.	4.	1		Senr[34]	1135.	18		
Joel Cornick	465.	6.	1		Betty Keeling[35]	750.	12.	1	
Dim Cornick	295.	1.			Adam Keeling	580.	6		
Edward Cannon		8			John Keeling		5		
John Cornick		8	1		Robert Keeling	216.	2		
Martha Cornick	182.	4			Jacob Keeling		5		
Edward Cannon, Junr	75	2.			John Lovett	600.	6.	1	
Isaac Cary	53.		1		Caleb Lamount	410.	5		
Thomas Chaple	63.				Elizabeth Luke[36]		10.	1	
Horatio Cornick		4			James Land	50.			
George Cox	139.	2			Reuben Lovett	88.	3		
Jacob Elligood		2			Lidia Lamount		2.		
Solomon Edey		4			Cornelius Lamount		5		
Mary Elligood		1	1		John Lovett	86			
John Fentress	100.	1			Jonathan McKey	130.	2		
Henry Gasking	300.	2			Thomas Norris		1		

[21] Father of Jo
[22] Father of Francis
[23] Father of Cason
[24] Father of Tully
[25] Mother of Joseph
[26] Son of John
[27] Son of Wm
[28] Son of Wm
[29] Of Coal Chest
[30] Son of James and father of Henry
[31] Father of Henry
[32] In 1775 was living in the Middle Precinct of the Eastern Shore
[33] Mother of Enoch
[34] Father of William
[35] Mother of Henry and Thoms
[36] Mother of William Woodhouse

	L.	S.	R.	C.		R.	S.	R.	C.
Edward Petty[37]	338.	1			Thomas Trower	50			
Mary Pallit[38]		1			Robert Trower		4		
Daniel Richardson		2			Blazon Vangover	110			
Mark Robertson	125.	1			Thomas R^s Walker[40]		9		
Thomas Rany	150.				Solomon Wilkins[41]		5		
Ann Russell		1.	1		Reuben Whitehurst[42]	100.	1		
Smith Shepherd[39]		7.	1		Joseph White[43]	400.	9.	1	
James Smith	116				Drew Whitehurst	100.	1		
George Scott	440.	4			Philip Woodhouse	420.	2		
John Taner	120.	3							

Upper Precinct of the Western Shore

	s		s
Katherine Fentress	3	Jeremiah Land	3
Lemuel Fentress[44]	5	James Murden	1
Joshua Fentress	2	Sarah Murden	2
Erasmus Haynes	8	John Murden	1
Henry Harrison	1	William Simpson	3
Caleb Land	2	John Stone	1
Rea Land	2	Tully Shipp	1
Frances Land	2	Joel Simmons	5
Richard Land	2	Peter Singleton	13
Joshua Land	1	John Tipling	2
John Lovitt Junr	2	Thomas West, Senr	3
Thomas Lovitt	3	Tohmas West, Jun	1
Adam Lovitt	2	Joshua Whitehurst	6
Willis Langley	1	Jeremiah Wright	1
Susanah Lovitt	2		

Eastern Branch Precinct

	s		s
George Abyvon	10	Matthias Druley	2
Thomas Agness	1	Henry Dudley	2
James Braithwaite	1	William Edmonds	1
Capt Robert Blaws	1	Mary Easter	1
Samuel Bacon	3	William Fentress	1
John Bruce	1	Matthew Godfrey	1
Sarah Brown	1	John Ganiss	2
Mrs Anne Campbell	2	John Hancock	12
Soloman Capps	1	George Hudgins	2
James Carraway	1	Kezia Hopkins	2
John Calvert	3	Thurmer Hoggard	20
Horatio Davis	1	John Hutchings	10

---

37 Father of Francis
38 Mother of Matthew and John
39 Father of Smith
40 Father of Thom^s and George R^s
41 Father of William
42 Father of Hillary and Batson
43 Father of Henry
44 Father of Lemuel

			s
Jonathan Hopkins	9	Lem[l] Newton	10
Fernelia Jamison	2	John Parsons	5
Francis Jordan	3	Mary Robinson	14
George Jamieson Jun[r]	7	Amey Simmons	6
John Kenline	3	John Shipp	4
Elizabeth Kelsick	2	John Smith[47]	2
James Kempe	17	Charles Sayer	6
James Lamb	1	Richard Sparrow	1
John Lawrence	4	John Saulsbury	1
Ward Millerson	3	Mary Ann Scott	4
Alexander Moseley	2	James Taylor	1
John Murray	2	Elizabeth Tenant	12
James Moore	17	Francis Thorowgood	1
John Matthias Jun[r]	7	Cap[t] Sam[l] Veal	3
Bagwell Moore	1	Anthony Walke	63
John Matthias Sen[r] [45]	5	Christopher Whitehurst	7
Reuben Matthias	2	Jonathan Whitehurst, Jun[r]	5
Edward H Moseley	28	William Willeroy	2
Hillary Moseley [46]	7	Joshua W[m]Son	1
Bassett Moseley	1	Thomas Whitehurst, sen[r]	1
Matthias Murray	3	Caleb Williamson	1
Laughlin M[c]Cabe	4	Enoch Whitehurst	6
Mary M[c]Clenahan	6	Peter Whitehurst	7
Mary Murray	13	William White	4
Nathaniel Nicholas	2	Charles Williamson	11
Rebecca Newton	3	George Williamson, Sen[r]	5

Little Creek Precinct

	s		s
Haynes Brent	2	Thomas Ewell	2
William Bevan	1	Solomon Ewell	4
Samuel Boush	1	George Guy	1
Henry Collins	1	John Griffin	1
Frances Collins	2	Tamer Griffin	1
Anne Campbell	7	Henry Haynes	6
Frances Denny	3	Thomas Hunter, Jun[r]	5
Lewis Draton	1	Mary Holmes	3
William Davis	1	Margaret Huse	1

---

[45] Father of John and George

[46] Son of Tully

[47] "A statistical review of family names in the United Kingdom shows that Smith is the most common patronymic in England and Wales being borne by 253,606 persons. Next comes Jones with 242,100. Then follow Williams, Taylor, Davies and Brown. In Ireland the Murphys head the list with 62,600, followed by the Kellys with 55000; the Sullivans, 43600; the Walshs, 41700; the Smiths, 37000, and the OBriens, 33,400. Next in number are the names of Byrne, Ryan, Connor, O'Neil and Reilly, the last figuring with 29000 individuals. In Scotland the Smiths again lead, followed, respectively, by bearers of the names of McDonald, Brown, Thomson, Robertson, Stewart and Campbell. (Taken from the Baltimore Sun for Friday December the first 1899.)

	s		
John Hunter	2	John Thorowgood, Junr	12
Jacob Hunter, Senr [48]	16	Mary Wishart	5
Henry Holmes, Senr	1	George Webb	1
Anthony Lawson	24	Lemuel Wakefield	1
William Main	1	William Wishart	7
William Nimmo, Senr	6	Donald McIntyre	1
Joel Peed	1	Obediah Mason	1
Frances Pryor	2	Thos Hughs	2
Tully Robinson	8	Frances Moore	4
Perrin Smyth	4		

[48] In 1775 Jacob Hunter gave in 28 tithable negroes, and in 1778, 16. In a letter to the Editor written by Major Jonathan Hunter, July 23d, 1883, he said "Jacob Hunter lost twenty eight negroes in the Revolutionary War. A negro by the name of Frank belonging to Mitchell Thorowgood went to the British took some disease and carried it to my grandfathers and his negroes took the disease and twenty eight died in three weeks Frank got well but lost all his toes. I can recollect old Frank" Tradition says Frank got tired of working at home and went to the British expecting to live at his ease, but that he was put to hard labor and badly fed, so ran away again and went to Jacob Hunter to get him to intercede for him with his master. Franks treatment consisted in being stripped naked and hoisted to the top of a tall pole where the wind could blow on him. The Editor has also heard two old ladies, one born in 1811, now dead, and one now living in her 95th year, who were on their fathers side granddaughters of Jacob Hunters wife Elizabeth by her first husband, and on their mothers side granddaughters of Jacob Hunter's sister Jacomine say in substance about the same thing. Many negroes ran away to the British. "To be Sold *by virtue of a decree of the Hon. the Court of Admiralty, for ready money, at Hampton on the* 11*th day of* August *next.*

Nine negro fellows (taken by the continental frigates *Boston* and *Deane* in the privateer brig *Enterprise*) who call themselves by the following names, and say they belong to the following persons, *viz. James Dalkerth* to *Patrick Ronaldson of Isle of Wight*, *Isaac Bailey* to *William Bailey* of the *Western Branch*, *Benjamin Smith* to *John Morris* of *Portsmouth*, *Tom King* to *William Smith* of *Norfolk*, *Maxwell Roy* to *Samuel Roy* at *Kemps* landing, *Titus* to Doctor *James Taylor* of *Norfolk*, *James Jackson* to *Joseph Hutchings's* estate of *Norfolk*, *James Newcum* to *Isaac Austin* of New York, and *Jacob Smith* to *Thomas Smith* of *Bermudas*. Also by virtue of a decree of the said court, will be sold at *Kemp's* landing, in the county of *Princess Anne*, on Friday the 13th day of *August*, the guns, rigging, tackle, apparel, & Co. of the sloop *Mermaid* lately captured by the continental frigates *Boston* and *Dean*; also a negro man taken in the said vessel, who calls himself *John Rice*, and says he belongs to *John Smith* of *Georgia*. Any person who hath a claim to either of the above negroes, are desired to attend at *Hampton* on or before the day of sale, to prove their property agreeable to the said decree

Benjamin Powell, Marshall „

(From the Virginia Gazette, Williamsburg, August 7, 1779)

"Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1780.[1]

The following named slaves were taken from on board the Corwallis British galley, in December last, on her voyage from Virginia to Charleston, by Captain Matthew Lawler of the privateer brigantine Ariel, belonging to Philadelphia, and sold in Porto Rico, where the privateer was drove by stress of weather, viz. Dick, said he was the property of Henry Jenkins of James river near Hampton. Joe, said he was the property of John Cooper of Nansemond. Andrew, said he was the property of Jacob Hunter in Princess Anne County. Ceasar said he was the property of Wells Cooper of Nansemond. Thomas Cary, do. do. Peter said he

[1] Should be 1781.

In consequence of the troubled condition of affairs at the time the reports were made they are defective. The report for the Lower Precinct of the Eastern Shore is the only one which makes returns for land and riding chairs. In the report for 1775, 59 land owners returned 16282 acres and in 1778, 39 owners returned 10682 acres, a falling off of 20 owners and 5600 acres of land. In 1775, 27 riding chairs were returned, in 1778, 15, a falling off of 12. The reports show that there were in Princess Anne County in 1778, leaving out the Lower Precinct of the Western Shore, the report of which is missing, 308 owners of tithable slaves who owned 1141, a fraction more than $3\frac{2}{3}$ to each owner. There were 822 white tithables

107	owned	1	each	107
70	"	2	"	140
34	"	3	"	102
21	"	4	"	84
19	"	5	"	95
16	"	6	"	96
9	"	7	"	63
5	"	8	"	40
4	"	9	"	36
5	"	10	"	50
1	"	11	"	11
5	"	12	"	60
2	"	13	"	26
2	"	14	"	28
1	"	16	"	16
2	"	17	"	34
1	"	18	"	18
1	"	20	"	20
1	"	24	"	24
1	"	28	"	28
1	"	63	"	63
308				1141

---

was the property of Francis Lee in Portsmouth. Hamden, said he was the property of John Cooley in Hampton. The owners of said slaves, proving their property and furnishing the subscribers with proper powers, will be intitled to to receive their proportions of the sales of said negroes

Samuel Inglis & Co."

(From Virginia Gazette March 31, 1781)

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, NORFOLK,

1848

"Old St Paul

For several months past this veneral edifice, built in seventeen hundred and thirty-nine, of which the Rev. Mr. Caldwell is pastor, has been undergoing very extensive and important alterations. The improvements have been carried on in a manner which exhibits great skill and admirable workmanship throughout. Its outer walls, which bear the marks of the revolutionary conflict on them, have been deemed too sacred to be touched by the hand of innovation, but the entire interior has been remodelled after the most approved modern style. The old ceiling has been removed and replaced with one of the Gothic order. A new gallery has been erected at the East end of the Church, which is to be occupied with the organ and choir, and the gallery at the West end has been enlarged and extended. Thirty new pews have been added. The walls and ceiling have been beautifully frescoed, and the galleries and pews have been handsomely painted in imitation of oak. The contractors for the improvements are Mr Isaac M Smith,[1] builder, Mr. George Bancroft, painter, and Messrs Terrel[2] & Holmes, plasterers. All will be in readiness for the approaching Episcopal Convention, and we perceive by advertisement that the new pews are to be offered for sale[3] this afternoon at 5 o'clock.

While recently engaged in excavating around the walls, an eighteen pound ball[4] was discovered nearly two feet below the

---

[1 and 2] The Norfolk directory for 1851-2, says Smith, Isaac M. architect and carpenter, shop Granby near Stone Bridge, bds at G. Groner's, W. Charlotte. Terrall N. M. plasterer, 32 W. Charlotte. Holmes John, plasterer, r. 22 S. Duke.

[3] The New Pews in St. Paul's Church, Will Be Sold, At Public Auction, on Saturday, the 13th inst., at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, at the Church. H & W Pannell, Auct'rs,, (From the Daily Southern Argus, Norfolk, Virginia, Friday, May 12, 1848)

[4] In the "History of Norfolk" by William S Forrest, published in 1853 it is stated that "Several years ago, it occurred to Captain Seabury, an esteemed member of the vestry of the church, that it might

surface, which it is supposed has been buried there ever since the revolutionary war. It was found immediately under the indentation, which is now visible in the wall,, (From Daily Southern Argus, Norfolk, Virginia, Saturday, May 13, 1848)

ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

1759

Jany	7	Butts Roberts with Sarah Church	
			Butts Roberts
		Sam Boush jr	Simón Wilson
"	20	John Sutherland with Eliz[a] Herbert[1]	
			John Sutherland
		Sam Boush jr	Goodrich Boush
"	"	Henry Smith with Sarah Miller	
			Henry Smith
		Sam Boush jr	Rasha Butt
"	25	Goodrich Boush with Mary Wilson	
			Goodrich Boush
			Wll[m] Bradley

---

be buried in the ground below the spot where it took effect. He accordingly set a man to work with a spade, and after a very short search a ball was found, corresponding in size with the concavity, and which is supposed to be the identical shot that struck the church. It weighs twenty pounds and a half, and measures in diameter about five and a half inches; but, as its size has been much diminished by corrosion, it is reasonable to suppose that it was a twenty-four pound shot, and about six inches in diameter,, "Tablet Placed, At a meeting of the Daughters of the American Revolution, held at Mrs. Hugh N. Page's residence on Wednesday, a committee, consisting of Mrs. Barton Myers and Mrs. Littleton Waller Tazewell, reported that they had had a tablet placed in the wall of St Paul's Church to mark the cannon ball fired there by Lord Dunmore's fleet January 1st, 1776; that the tablet had been made free of charge by Mr. John D. Couper, and set in position free of charge by Messrs Gordon & Gregory, brick contractors. On motion, the report of the committee was received, and a vote of thanks was unanimously tendered Mr. John D. Couper and Messrs Gordon & Gregory for their assistance in making and erecting the tablet. (From the Public Ledger, Norfolk, Virginia, Friday afternoon, April 12, 1901.)

[1] Daughter of Thomas Herbert

Feb	22	John Milliner with Jane Robinson [2]	
		Robt Ballard	John Milliner
		Arth Boush	Goodrich Boush
March	29	James Robe with Elizabeth Gordon	
			James ∓ R. Robe
		Sam Boush jr	Robert mersser
April	11	Malcom Bowie with Barbara Munro	
			Malcom Bowie
			Frances Miller
"	13	Thomas Claiborne with Uphan Sweny [3]	
			Tho Claiborne
			Dan : Sweny
"	23	Wm Evens with Mary Keaton	
			William Evens
			Joseph ∓ Hodges ser mark
"	28	Saml Denbey with Monica Williams	
		× mattathias Denby	Saml Denbey, mark
		Saml Boush jr	Willis Williams, mark
May	7	John Hurt with Mary Ivy	
			John Hurt
		Sam Boush	Richd Brown
July	14	Capt Geo Gordon with Martha Moseley	
			Geo Gordon
		Sam Boush jr	William Chisholm
Aug	16	John Cheshire Junr with Mary Miller	
			John Cheshire
		Sam Boush jr	Matthw Godfrey
Oct	4	Capt John Kelso with Margaret Williamson	
			John Kelso
		Sam Boush jr	Jno Williamson
"	11	[4] Josiah Smith with Frances Wilson	
			Josiah Smith
		Sam Boush	Josiah Wilson

---

[2] Febry 22:1759 John milenr Has my Consent to Mary ian Robson my Sarvint Woman Given undre my hand

Ashbury Sutton

To mr Samuell Bush
Henry Irwin
Test John Sparling

[3] Daughter of Chas Sweny

[4] Guardian of Wm Happer inft

Oct	18	George Webb with Frances Ashley	
			George Webb
		Sam Boush jr	Matth^{w} Godfrey
"	20	Paul Watlington with Jane Bickerdick	
			Paul Watlington
		Sam Boush jr	Richd Bichandich
Dec	30	Capt Saml Southerland with Ann Watkins	
			Saml Southerland
		Sam Boush jr	John Southerland
"	31	James Hall with Mary Robe	
			James Hall
			Geo Chamberlaine

1760

Jan	3	Jno Williamson with Prudence Williamson	
			Jno Williamson
		Arthur Boush	Sam Boush
"	4	Josias Slack with Mary Warden	
		Thomas Holstead	Lamul War^{dn}
		Halstead Hollowell	Josias Slack
"	8	Severn Eyre with Marg^{t} Taylor	
			Severn Eyre
			Jno Willoughby
"	29	Wm Nicholson with Mary Shields[5]	
			William Nicholson
		Sam Boush	Alex^{r} Bruer
Feb	2	Abram Wormington with Mary Portlock	
			Abram Wormingion
		Sam Boush	Thomas Jones.
"	9	Daniel Rothery with Ann Rothery	
			Daniel Rothery
		Sam Boush	Henery Rothery
April	10	Joseph Hodges jr with Ann Balentine	
			Joseph Hodges
		Sam Boush	Arch^{d} Wm Son, mark
"	15	Joshua White with Lydia White[6]	
			Joshua White
		Sam Boush	James Smith

[5] Daughter of W. Shields

[6] Daughter of Patrick White

April	27	Saml Happer with Mary Porter	
			Saml Happer
		Sam Boush	Matthew Godfrey
May	22	Wm Jones with Mary Dades	
			Wm Jones, mark
		Sam Boush	Richd Obrien
"	31	John Woodsid with Jane Bird	
			John Woodsid
		Sam Boush	James Bird
June	4	John Ivy[7] Junr with Elizabeth Nash	
			Matts Miller for John Ivy
			Matts Miller
"	14	John Emerson with Dinah Williams	
			John Emerson
		Sam Boush	Robt Moorie
"	29	Jno Hodgis with Lydia Thomas	
			John hodgis
		Sam Boush	Thos Creech
July	15	Wm Calvert with Ann Barlow	
			William Calvert
		Sam Boush	Goodrich Boush
Aug	29	Jonathan Dison with Sarah Talbot[8]	
			Jonathan Dison
		Sam Boush	John woodsid
Sept	12	Thomas Simpson with Ann Dale[9]	
			Thomas Simpson
		Sam Boush	George Collins
Oct	19	Saml Langley with Elizabeth Lewelling	
			Saml Langley
		Sam Boush	Zach Hutchings
Nov	29	Nathaniel Denby[10] with Elizabeth Langley[11]	
			Nathaniel Denby
		Sam Boush	Mathias Denby
Dec	4	John Dunn with Sarah Weatheradge[12]	
			John Dunn
			Richd Wallace

---

[7] Son of Wm Ivy
[8] Daughter of William Talbot
[9] Daughter of Daniel Dale
[10] Son of Edward Denby
[11] Widow
[12] Daughter of Elizabeth Pearce

Dec	4	Joseph Hutchings with Sarah Smith[13]	
			Jos Hutchings
		Sam Boush	Geo Abyvon
"	29	John Wilson with Mary Happer	
			John Wilson
		Sam Boush	Saml Happer
"	"	Thos Burges with Amy White	
		Chars Smith	Thos Burges
		Malachi Wilson	Patrick White
July	16	John Runsberg with Rebecca Pearson	
			John Runsberg
		Sam Boush	Robt Moorie

1761

March	19	Stephen Wright with Ann Phripp	
			Stephen Wright
		Sam Boush	J Phripp
April	15	James Taylor with Alice Smith	
		Jno Phripp Junr	Jas Taylor
		Fernelia Ellegood	Chars Smith
"	24	Jacob Nimmo with Frances White	
			Jacob Nimmo
		Sam Boush	Gershom Nimmo
May	10	Thomas Carter with Mary Carter[14]	
			Thomas Carter
		Arth Boush	Saml Langley
"	15	Jacob Acworth with Susannah Hensly	
			Jacob Acworth
		Sam Boush	Merick Mealh
"	17	George Logan with Isabella Campbell	
			Geo Logan
		Richd Price Kerby	Archd Campbell
"	20	John Lindsay with Jane Drummond	
			John Lindsay
		Sam Boush	Robt Moorie
"	23	Capt Anthy Moseley with Dinah Scott	
			Anthy Moseley
		Sam Boush	William Willoughby

[13] Daughter of Josiah Smith

[14] Daughter of Joseph Carter

June	4	George Veale Jr with Mary Morgan	
			George Veale, Junier
		Sam Boush	Char^{s} Smith
July	1	Thos Applewhaite with Mary Archer	
			Thos^{s} Applewhaite
		Sam Boush	Edward Archer
"	24	Francis Williamson with Kezia Mathias	
			Francis Williamson
		Sam Boush	Henry Jameson
Aug	31	Thomas Phillips with Margaret Hughs	
			Thomas Phillips
		Sam Boush	Aaron hews
Sept	5	Edward Archer with Dinah Belgrove	
			Edward Archer
			Nicholas Wonycott
"	8	Neil Jamieson with Fernelia Ellegood	
			Neil Jamieson
		Arthur Boush	Sam Boush
"	10	Richard Cheshire with Dinah Miller	
			Richd Cheshire
		Sam Boush	Nicholas Wonycott
"	23	James Rae with Abigail Conner [15]	
			James Rae
			Sam Boush
"	"	James Archdeacon with Parnell Ingham	
			James archdeacon
			Geo : Chamberlaine
"	26	John Hutton with Margt Boyd [16]	
			John Hutton
			Mathias Denby
Oct	29	Ja^{s} Ramsay with Ann Ballard [17]	
			Ja^{s} Ramsay
			Sam Boush
Dec	8	Peter Edwards with Mary Portlock	
			Peter Edwards
			Thomas Edwards
		Sam Boush	John Portlock

---

[15] Daughter of Wm Conner [16] Sister to Mary Boyd
[17] Spinster

Dec	19	Peter Nolley Ellegood with Mary Thelaball	
			Peter Nolley Ellegood
			James Ashley.
"	20	Robert Bignall with Peggy Parrish	
			Robert Bignall
		Sam Boush	W R Curle

1762

Feb	13	Alex^{r} Bruce with Elizabeth Curle[18]	
			Alex^{r} Bruce
		Sam Boush	Richd Scott
March	12	Alex^{r} Kincaid with Martha Brodie	
			Alex^{r} Kincaid
		Sam Boush	Rob Waller
April	17	Charles Smith with Elizabeth Jolliff[19]	
			Charles Smith
			Ja^{s} Jolliff
"	22	Joshua Wilkins with Lydia Northern[20]	
			Joshua Wilkins
		Sam Boush	Henry Wilson
"	26	John Godfrey with Ruth Weldon	
			John Godfrey
		Sam Boush	Geo: Abyvon
May	8	Christopher Thompson with Margaret Ritch[21]	
			Christopher Thompson
		Sam Boush	John Kay
"	13	John Smith with Penelope Talbutt	
			John Smith
			Thos Talbot
"	20	Richard Gurley with Mary Hamilton	
			Richd Gurley
		Sam Boush	Jno Tucker
June	1	Capt Hugh Brown with Rhodah Morgan	
			Hugh Brown
		Sam Boush	Hardess Lamount
"	12	Florence McNamara with Sarah Brodie	
			Florence McNamara
			Philip Carbery

---

[18] Widow
[19] Daughter of Richd Jolliff
[20] Daughter of Phillip Northern
[21] Widow

July	26	Southward Simmons with Martha Wallis[22]	
			Southward Simmons, mark
			Malachi Wilson Ju^{r}
			John Walis
"	29	James Ashley with Mary Calvert[23]	
			James Ashley
		Sam Boush	John Woodsid
Aug	4	John Pasteur[24] with Abi Ballentine	
			John Pasteur
			Arch^{d} Campbell
"	27	Joshua Nicholson with Patience Porter	
			Joshua Nicholson
			Arthur Boush
Sept	2	Philip Carbery with Sarah Galt	
			Philip Carbery
		Arth Boush	Richd Scott
Oct	14	Wm Day with Ann Shore[25]	
			Wm Day, mark
		Sam Boush	George Shore
"	27	Christo^{r} Calvert with Peggy Boush	
			Christo^{r} Calvert
			Arth Boush
Nov	4	Solomon Smith with Prudence Wilson	
			Solomon Smith
		Arth Boush	Josiah Wilson
"	12	Moses Maning with Lydia Smith	
			moses maning
		Sam Boush	John Smith
"	17	Gawin Corbin with Miss Joanna Tucker[26]	
			Gawin Corbin
			Richard Holt
"	26	Thos Knight with Ann	ing[27]
			Thos Knight
			Cornelius Calvert

---

[22] Daughter of John Wollis
[23] Daughter of Lucy Pugh
[24] Son of James Pasteur
[25] Daughter of Ann Shore
[26] Daughter of Robert Tucker
[27] This bond is mouse eaten and a part of the name is gone

Dec	6	George Lathbury with ——— Baker[28]	
			G: Lathbury
			Sam[l] Farmar
"	16	Ebrander Thomson with Mary Ross	
			Ebrander Thomson
		John Wheatley	John Ross
		1763	
Jany	10	Samuel Wise with Miss Mary Blackburn[29]	
			Samuel Wise
		Francis Wishart	Sam Boush
"	13	Chris[r] Bustin with Elizabeth Dunn	
			Christoph Bustin
			Lewis Hansford
"	20	Saunders Colley with Honour McCloud[30]	
			Sander Colley
		Sam Boush	John Dunn
"	"	——— Thompson with Prudence Scott[31]	
			Isaac Thompson
			Rich[d] Butt
Feb	7	Capt John Sutherland with Celia Brickell	
			John Sutherland
		Sam Boush	John Brickell
"	8	Arthur Boush with Ann Sweny[32]	
			Arth Boush
		Sam Boush	Fra Wishart

---

[28] Apart of the name is gone the bond being mouse eaten.

[29] This Certifies to the very best of my remembrance that Mary Blackburn, the daughter of Margret McNeil & John Blackburn was baptized in the Summer Season & is the year of our Lord 1742 by

Char[s] Smith

Western Branch of Norfolk County Janry 10th 1763. The above bond was found in a package for 1763, but a part of it is missing, and the date lacking.

[30] Widow

[31] Widow

[32] To M[r] Sam[ll] Boush.

Norfolk

S[r]

This is to Certifie you that I consent that M[r] Arther Boush marry my Daughter Ann Sweny

Sewells Point

I am S[ry]r Humb[l] Ser[t]

Feb[r] 8th 1763

Cha[s] Sweny

Test

Chris[r] Calvert

Peggy Calvert

Feb	27	Daniel Gwyn with Mary Janes[33]	
			Daniel Gwyn
			Sam Boush
March	19	John Johnson with Frances Lewelling	
			John Johnson
		Sam Boush	Sam[l] Langley
April	2	Andrew Lush with Sarah Cooper[34]	
			Andrew Lush
		Sam Boush	Francis Miller
"	4	Matthew Rothery with Miss Mary Orange[35]	
			W[m] Orange
		Thomas Thompson	Matth[w] Rothery
"	18	Charles Butler with Jane Dison	
			Charles Butler
		Sam Boush	Will[m] Harvy
"	23	W[m] Copeland with Maren Porter	
			W[m] Copeland
		Sam Boush	Jas[36] ∓ Dickson
"	"	John Connor with Elizabeth Jening	
			John Connor
			Isaac Luke
"	28	Alex[r] Taylor with Elizabeth Sparrow	
			Alexander Taylor
		Sam Boush	James Taylor
"	"	John Ashley with Margarett Williamson	
			John Ashley
			Jn° Williamson
May	2	James Bird with Dianna Saunders	
			James Bird
		Fran Wishart	John Wheatley
June	8	Robt Thompson with Isabel Franks	
			Robt Thompson
		Fra Wishart	Jno Vandervert, mark
Aug	4	Edward Good with Ann Avery[37]	
		Sam Boush	Ed Good
		Fra Wishart	Paul Kingston

---

[33] Widow
[34] Widow
[35] Daughter of W[m] Orange
[36] Was his mark
[37] Born March 4, 1742 and daughter of James and Mary Avery

Aug	4	John McCarthy with Mary Avery [38]	
		Sam Boush	John McCarthy
		Fra Wishart	John Wills
Sept	14	Capt Thomas Snale with Eliz[a] Ivy [39]	
		Fran Wishart	Tho Snale
Nov	13	Daniel Leech with Ann Rogers	
			Daniel Leech
			Henry Wells
"	15	Capt Thomas Veale with Miss Bathiah Edwards	
			Thomas Veale
		Sam Boush	William Dale
Dec	3	W[m] Lane with Courtney Prata	
			William Sealy Lane
		Sam Boush	Nath[l] Fife

1764

Jany	24	John Wills with Ann Childers	
			John Wills
		Sam Boush	W[m] Sisson
"	26	John Ardis with Louisa Taylor [40]	
			John Ardis
		Fra Wishart	John Woodsid
Feb	11	W[m] M, Caa with Sarah Brough	
			W[m] M: Caa
			Rich[d] Scott
March	29	Samuel Meade with Elizabeth McCurdy	
		Fra Wishart	Samuel Meade, mark
		Sam Boush	W[m] Bowin
April	7	John Corprew with Sarah Smith	
			John Corprew
		Fra Wishart	Charles Smith
"	9	Irby Bressie with Ann Ivy	
			Irby Bressie
			Saml Bressie
May	2	James Brown with Mary Walker	
			Ja[s] Brown, mark
		Fra Wishart	James Smith

[38] Born August 11th 1740 and daughter of James and Mary Avery
[39] Daughter of W[m] Ivy Senr [40] Widow

May	5	Doctor Alex^{r} Gordon with Sarah Alexander	
			Alex^{r} Gordon
			David Chevis
"	24	John Streip with Margaret Kingston	
			Jno Streip
		Fra Wishart	Geo Brown
June	14	Henry Rothery with Mrs Mary Godfrey	
			Henry Rothery
		Fra Wishart	Matt^{w} Rothery
"	21	Robert Dallas with Mrs Sarah Camack	
			Robert Dallas
			Sam Boush
			Thos Davis
"	27	Anthony Fleming with Mary Portlock	
			Anthony Fleming
		John Bayns	Sam : Portlock
July	4	Saml Calvert[41] with Peggy Ross	
			Saml Calvert
			Alex^{r} Gordon
"	22	Joseph Polett with Mary Sills	
			Joseph Polett
		Sam Boush	Philip Carbery
"	28	Jacob Lowry with Judith Hilman	
			Jacob Lowry
		Fra Wishart	William Bowins
"	31	Joel Moon with Eliz^{a} Nelson	
			Joel Moon
		Sam Boush	Robert Elliot
Aug	7	William Dale with Dinah Edwards	
			William Dale
		Sam : Boush	Thomas Edwards
"	17	Thos Wakefield with Sarah Dunn	
			Thos Wakefield
		Fra Wishart	Christ Bustin
"	30	Saml White with Bithiah Bird	
			Saml White
		Fra : Wishart	James Bird

[41] Son of Cornelius Calvert dec'd W R Curle of Elizabeth City County guardian Consenting

Sept	13	Charles Wilkins with Mary Thompson	
			Charles Wilkins
		Fra : Wishart	Thomas Newton
"	"	John Smith with Miss Priscilla Milner	
			John Smith
		Fra Wishart	Rich[d] Knight
"	20	Willoughby Old with Miss Martha Maning	
			Willoughby Old
		Fra Wishart	James Webb
Nov	5	Joel Cooper with Courtney Roberts	
			Joel Cooper
		Sam Boush	Lem[l] Roberts
"	15	Capt Edward Davison with Miss Martha	
			Herbert [42]
			Edward Davison
		Arth Boush	Caleb Herbert
Dec	12	George Braithwaite with Lucretia Williams	
			George Braithwaite
		Fra Wishart	J Phripp
"	28	Guivinies Marnes with Anna Maria Barnchhe [43] form	
			Guivinies Marnes
		——— Boush	Casper Herriter

1765

Feb	17	Henry Tucker with Mary Cole	
			Henry Tucker
			Sam Boush
"	20	David Porter with Agnis Veal [44]	
			David Porter
		Sam Boush	Matt Godfrey

---

[42] Daughter of William Herbert

[43] Born in Reedingtown In Barks Countey in Penslvania

[44] Sir

As Cap[t] David Porter and my Daughter Agnis haith agred to Joyne in Wedlock Please to Gran[t] the licence I am with Respecks your Humble Serv[t]

Feby 20th 1765 Geo: Veale

Whitness

Bechey Porter

Samuel Veale

Feb	28	Richard Simms with Miss Susanah Archer	
			Edward Archer
			R Simms
March	23	Thos Redman with Mary Gibson	
			thomas Redman
		Goodrich Boush	Thomas King
		Sam Boush	
"	28	Doctor Chas Mayle witn Miss Lydia Nash[45]	
			Chas Mayle
		Fra Wishart	Thos Nash
April	2	Jona^{n} Meredith with Eliz^{a} Hodgson	
			Jona^{n} Meredith
		Sam Boush	Thistlethwaite
"	11	Joshua Davis with Miss Sarah Mitchell	
			Joshua Davis
		Sam Boush	Joseph Mitchell
"	20	Robert Armstrong with Jamima Ballentine	
			Rob Armstrong
			Solomon Vester
May	8	John Pool with Mary Carter	
			John Pool
			Robt Thompson
"	21	Wm Smith with Sarah Stammars	
			William Smith
		Fra Wishart	Wm Freeman
June	8	Robert Forsyth with Anne Delson	
			Robert Forsyth
		Sam Boush	John Dunn
"	12	Jn° Montgomerie with Sarah Dyer Thelaball	
			Jn° Montgomerie, mark
		Sam Boush	James Thelaball
"	14	Ruben Herbert with Miss Betty Sparrow	
			Ruben Herbert
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Peter P[46] Sparrow
"	19	Hardress Waller with Miss Anne Godfrey	
			Hardress Waller[47]
		Fra^{s} Wishart	John Godfrey

[45] Daughter of Thomas Nash Sr [46] The P. was his mark

[47] "The Subscriber in *Norfolk*, is much in Want of House Joiners: This is therefore to give Notice that if any Person or Persons, who

July	25	Wm Happer with Elizª Wilson [48]	
			William Happer
			Thoˢ Newton Jr
		Sam Boush	Simon Wilson
"	29	John Butt Elizabeth Fairfield	
			John Butt
		Fraˢ Wishart	Thoˢ Butt
Aug	17	Hugh Watts with Margaret Williamson	
			Hugh Watts
		Fras Wishart	Joshua Williamson
"	24	John Elleson with Mary Drury	
			John Elleson
		Sam Boush	William Smith
Sept	7	James Smith with Elizabeth Gregory	
			Jas Smith
		Fraˢ Wishart	Benjⁿ Callett
"	12	Henry Wells with Elizabeth Case	
			Henry Wells
		Fraˢ Wishart	James Murphree
"	14	John Gilchrist with Frances Campbell [49]	
			John Gilchrist
		Sam Boush	James Campbell
"	19	Henry Lemon with Susanah Milburn	
			Henry Lemon
		Sam Boush	Richᵈ Bickardick
"	21	Josiah Hodges with Mary Ewell [50]	
			Josiah Hodges
		Fras Wishart	Jno: Williamson
"	25	Matthew Maund with Elizabeth Williams [51]	
			Matthew maund
		Arth Boush	Thos Bressie
"	30	Solomon Smith with Elizabeth Wilson	
			Solomon Smith
		Fras Wishart	Malachi Wilson

---

have had the *Small-Pox* and are good Workmen, will apply to me, they shall meet with as good Encouragement as in any Part of the Colony *Robert Waller*,,

(From Virginia Gazette March 12, 1752)

[48] Daughter of Simon Wilson

[49] Daughter of Archᵈ Campbell

[50] Sister of Unice Morgan

[51] Daughter of John Williams

Oct	3	Joseph Langley with Elizabeth Ashley	
			Joseph Langley
		Fra^{s} Wishart	John Ashley
"	16	Samuel Smith with Mary Forman[52]	
			Samuel Smith
		Fras Wishart	Thomas Leak, mark
"	19	Joseph Middleton to Elizabeth Ballentine	
			Joseph Middleton
		Fras Wishart	John Lewelling
"	26	Benjn Bannerman with Mrs Margaret Streep	
			Benjn Bannerman
		Fras Wishart	Christopher Thompson

SLAVE OWNERS P. A. CO. 1779.

For Black Water Precinct

Elizabeth Coats	1	Wm Simmons Junr	1
George D Corprew	8	James Tooley	1
Caleb Cummings	1	Sarah Tooley	2
Thomas Cornish	1	Betty Tooley	2
Andrew Etheridge	1	John Wiggins	4
Caleb Fenton	1	John Woodard	3
George Ives	4	Abram Wormington	6
Willoughby Old	7	William Wiggins	3
Thos Old, Senr	6	Joel Woodard	2
Caleb Old	2	Cornelious White	1
John Rigg	1	Henry Woodard	1
Giles Randolph	1	Sarah Woodard	2

Upper Precinct of the Western Shore

Thomas Buston	2	John Lovitt[4]	2
John Bless	1	James Lovitt	2
Molly Duncan	1	Bredgit Langley	2
Lam^{l} Fentress	5	James Murden	1
Joshua Fentress	2	Sarah Murden	3
Katherine Fentress	3	John Murden	2
Eras^{s} Haynes	10	Joel Simmons	5
Rucherd Land	2	William Simson	3
Jeremiah Land	3	Simon Shipp	1
Caleb Land	1	John Stone[5]	1
Joshua Land[1]	1	Peter Singleton	2
Ree Land	2	Thos West sen^{r}	3
Frances Land[2]	2	Thos West Junr	1
Thos Lovitt[3]	4	Joshua Whitehurst	6
Susanah Lovitt	2	Jeremiah Wright	1
Adam Lovitt	1		

---

[52] Daughter of Jeremiah Forman [1] Father of Nathan
[2] Widow [3] Father of Lan^{r} [4] Son of James [5] Father of Richerd

Lower Precinct of the Western Shore

William Benthall	3	James Moore	4
Frederick Boush	7	Edward Moseley Junr	8
John Bishop	1	Margaret Moseley	5
Ezekiel Cox	1	William Norris	4
Amy Dickson	8	John Oliver	1
John Forrest	3	William Pebworth	2
Dinah Gaskins	3	William Robinson	7
George Gaskin	2	Simon Stone	6
William Haynes	6	Matthew Satchell	1
Sarah Huggins	1	John Thorowgood Senr	13
Charles Harvey	1	William Thorowgood sen^{r}	4
Elizabeth Haynes	4	William Thorowgood Junr	6
William Haynes, Orphans of	3	James Tenant	8
Dinah Hunter	7	William Thorowgood Orp^{n}	4
Francis Land	8	Lemuel Thorowgood	5
James Montgumry	2	Mitchel Thorowgood	1
William McClenahan	6	Joshua Williamson	1
Edward Moseley, Senr	1	Hillery Whitehurst	4

Little Creek Precinct

Haynes Brent	3	Margaret Hughes	1
William Bevan	1	Thomas Hunter	5
Anna Campbell[6]	7	David Kilgore[8]	1
Franky Collins	3	Anthony Lawson	23
Henry Collins	2	William Main	1
Fanny Denny	3	Joshua Martin[9]	1
Lewis Drayton	1	Samuel Moore[10]	1
James Dudley	1	Obediah Mason	1
William Davis	1	William Nimmo[11]	6
Thomas Ewell	2	Joel Peed	1
Solomon Ewell	5	Frances Pryor	2
George Guy	1	Tully Robinson	5
Tamar Griffen	2	Perrin Smyth	4
John Griffen	1	Robinson Smyth	1
William Goldsby	1	John Smith	1
Henry Holmes	1	John Thorowgood Junr	8
George Hudgen	1	John Valentine	7
Mary Holmes[7]	3	William Wishart	7
Jacob Hunter	13	Mary Wishart[12]	5
John Hunter	2	Lemuel Wakefield	1
Henry Haynes	7		

---

[6] Mother of Francis Moore
[7] Mother of Henry
[8] A sailor
[9] Brother of James
[10] Brother of Wm
[11] Father of William
[12] Mother of Thomas

The reports for the four precincts given (the only ones found) show that there were 132 owners of tithable slaves who owned 433 tithables or a fraction more than 3¼ per owner.

49	owned	1	each	49
24	"	2	"	48
15	"	3	"	45
10	"	4	"	40
8	"	5	"	40
8	"	6	"	48
8	"	7	"	56
6	"	8	"	48
1	"	10	"	10
2	"	13	"	26
1	"	23	"	23
132				433

The takers of lists for the four precincts were

For Blackwater	John Ackiss
Upper Precinct of the Western Shore	Erasmus Haynes
Lower " " " "	Lem[1] Thorowgood
Little Creek Precinct	William Nimmo

NORFOLK ACADEMY.[1]

1848.

It has given us great pleasure to hear of the success which has attended the examinations at the Norfolk Academy, during the last week. That a community usually alive to their own interests, and ready to appreciate real merit, should have heretofore manifested such indifference to the welfare of their only public institution, is a matter of surprise and regret. But we hail this evidence of their approbation as a harbinger of better things to the good people of this city. Prevented ourselves from witnessing the performances on the several days, we can

[1] The corner stone of the building was laid May 25, 1840. The Architect who planned it was Thomas Ustic Walter born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 4, 1804, died October 30, 1887.

only lay before our readers the testimony of others who were present, and which unanimously accord to the pupils attainments of a high character in the several branches, alike creditable to themselves and the institution. But not the least gratifying result was the interest excited in the friends of education, as shown by their attendance. On Thursday evening a large and intelligent audience assembled in the hall to witness the exercises in declamation, which were conducted with a spirit and ability worthy of high commendation. The examination in chemistry, which preceded these exercises, is also deserving of notice, as evincing great proficiency in a branch of science which is of the first importance, yet seldom pursued to any extent in our schools. The few who were examined on the same evening in mathematics, exhibited creditable proficiency. On Friday evening the hall was again crowded, to witness the presentation of prizes awarded by the several committees apointed for the purpose. We have only time to allude to the appropriate and beautiful called forth by the occasion. Coming from gentlemen who had attended the various examinations, they were highly complimentary, both to the professors and pupils. The Rev. Mr. Anderson[2] made the opening remarks, followed by the President of the Board, with

---

[2]The Rev. S. J. P. Anderson will deliver a lecture before the Wirt Institute on Monday Evening, 21st inst,, at 7 o'clock in the Lecture Room of the Norfolk Academy. The subject of the Lecture will be "The Importance of a Pure Literature." Tickets of admission 25 cents, to be had at Mr. Freemans, Hall & Co's, and Bonsal & Burroughs' By order of the corresponding Secretary of Wirt Institute. (From Southern Argus, Norfolk, Va., Monday February 21, 1848) *For the Southern Argus*

Mr Editor:—

To those of your readers who were not present at the lecture of the Rev. Mr. Anderson, on Monday evening, a brief notice of it may prove acceptable. As a literary production, it was marked with the beauty and fluency—the force and earnestness which characterize that gentleman as a public speaker. He alluded in terms of strong condemnation to the ill-concealed infidelity of historians—the too charitable tendency of biographical literature—the skepticism of philosophical and scientific works, and the immoral tone of poets and novelists. He found strong examples of these different classes in the works of Hume and Gibbon—the tribute of Lord Brougham to the talents and accomplishments of Voltaire—the poetry of Burns, Moore

the presentation and addresses by the Rev. Mr. Cummins[3] and Tazewell Taylor,[4] Esq. The exercises of the evening were closed by Professor Strange, in expressing the gratitude of the teachers to the public for the interest taken in their efforts, and

---

and Byron—the novels of Bulwer, Scott and Sue. He deprecated the influence of newspapers, magazines and periodicals of a certain class which are flooding the country—stimulating and pandering to a corrupt Caste, and admitted, many of them, to the parlor and the fireside under the patronage of artistic embellishments. He was in favor of the purification, rather than the suppression of *light* literature, making it a fountain of high moral sentiment, whose streams should refresh the intellect while they purified the heart—a garden blooming in untainted fragrance with every flower of poetry and letters. As the lecturer urged the attainment of a literature possessing all the advantages and attractions of the impure literature of the day, without its failings, we were forcibly reminded of Whitfield's remark in regard to the superiority of jovial and Bacchanal over sacred songs—"The devil always steals the best tunes." He remarked, however, that a religious and moral literature was not the growth of an hour; that it must spring from an elevated tone of moral feeling in the community of readers, and closed with an earnest appeal to Christians, to philanthropists,—to the gentlemen whom he addressed, to commence, an aid in carrying on the work of reformation. With all due admiration of the lecture as a literary effort, we must bring a modest demurrer to the *manner* in which the subject was treated. Instead of "the importance of a pure literature," the fact of existence was demonstrated in regard to the opposite; and we came away convinced that chaff was worthless, but with no idea of wheat. We congratulate the Wirt Institute on the success of this their second effort, and look forward with pleasure to the next treat.(From Southern Argus, Norfolk, Va., Wednesday, February 23, 1848) Samuel J. P. Anderson was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, December 25, 1814. He graduated at South Hanover College, Indiana, in 1835, and was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Norfolk from 1846 to 1851. He died September 10, 1873.

[3] George David Cummins was born in Kent County, Delaware, December, 11, 1822, and died June 26, 1876. He graduated at Dickinson College, Pennsylvania, in 1841, "and entered the Methodist ministry but afterwards joined the Protestant Episcopal Church" In 1866 he was made assistant bishop of Kentucky, but abandoned his office in 1873 and took an active and leading part in establishing the Reformed Episcopal Church of which he became the first bishop. Was rector of Christ Church, Norfolk, Virginia, from 1847 to 1853. The Norfolk directory for 1851-2 says Cummins Rev. G. D. pastor Christ Church, r. 19 E. Freemason.

[4] Born Jan 30, 1810, died Oct. 22, 1875. Directory for 1851-2 says Taylor Tazewell, attorney at law, President Norfolk Savings Bank, office above, r. 105 E. Main.

calling upon them to test by the most rigid examinations, the merits of the institution, and, if found worthy, to give it their support. The prizes in the Senior department consisted of valuable Standard Works, and in the Junior, of Gold, Silver and other medals. They were distributed to the following students, but justice at the same time requires us to state that many to whom honors were not awarded were highly meritorious and deserving, and the committee in bestowing the prizes were called upon to exercise a nice and delicate discrimination:

SENIOR DEPARTMENT.

Proficiency in Studies Generally.

First Prize—Crawford H. Toy.[5]
Second Prize—Samuel Lee Kyle and Robt. W. Santos.

Declamation.

First Prize—Geo. H. Hardy
Second Prize—Francis West
Third Prize—Thomas G Smith
Fourth Prize—Algernon S. Rogers
Essay—Thomas Crowder
Penmanship—Robert Kyle
Studies—Wm. W. Chamberlaine
Mathematics—Richard Taylor
Latin—Richard C. Taylor

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT.

Studies.

First Prize—Francis W. Smith
Second Prize—Wm. B. Selden
Writing—George W. Dey
General Merit—Walter Taylor
Arithmetic—Robert Reid

---

[5] Crawford Howell Toy, son of Thomas D, was born in Norfolk, March 23, 1836, graduated at the University of Virginia and studied at the University of Berlin. Married a daughter of Rev R M Saunders of Norfolk, Va. Has been professor of Hebrew at Harvard since 1880. Directory for 1851-2 says Toy Thos. D. druggist, r. 41 N. Cumb.

(From *The Southern Argus*, Norfolk, Va., Monday, February 21, 1848) We have been intending for some time, to lay before our readers a brief sketch of the character of this now flourishing Institution. We are desirous of calling the attention of the surrounding country to it, because we consider it eminently entitled to patronage and support. We are acquainted with many excellent parents who prefer keeping their sons in comparative ignorance, deeming it a wiser alternative than sending them to the public institutions of the country where they run the risk of contracting such morals and habits of extravagance as would render them useless members of society and anything else but a pride and pleasure to their family. These feelings we have always respected, and consider, of the two alternatives ignorance in the higher attainments of learning is vastly preferable to vice. But no such apprehension need be entertained in sending a son to our institution in this city, where he would be surrounded by such moral and religious influences that he would find no flowers strewed in the path of dissipation, and little inducement to teach it unless from an innate and uncontrollable love to pursue the intricacies of its serpentine way. It is proper to remark that there is no *Sectarian* preponderance controlling the institution, but that each scholar is permitted to attend such church as may be most agreeable to his parent or guardian. Blessed with a degree of health far exceeding that of most cities in the Union, the situation presents every advantage and every facility of almost daily communication with a large region of neighboring country, which renders it highly convenient to both parent and child. It is at present under the immediate management of the following Faculty:

[6] Jno. D. Strange, Graduate of the Virginia Military Institute, Professor of Mathematics and Military Science

[7] Richard B Tschudi, A. M., Graduate of Pennsylvania University, Professor of Ancient Languages

---

[6] The directory for 1851–2 says Strange Prof. J. B. Norfolk Military Academy, r. 6 N. Cath., near Freemason.

[7] The Directory for 1851–2 says Tshudi Prof. R. B. Norfolk Military Academy, r. 23 S. Catharine

[8] Geo. Sheffield, Graduate of Yale College, Professor of English

[9] H. Magnin, A. M., Graduate of the University of Paris, Professor of Modern Languages.

Three of the above gentlemen have been connected with the institution since its re-organization, in 1843, and are not only proficient in the several branches which they profess to teach, but are gentlemen of high literary attainments, elevated principles, and great moral worth of character. Within the extended range of our acquaintance, we know none who are better qualified to impart useful learning, and also to instil correct moral sentiments into the minds of those who are committed to their charge. In this institution are taught, as thoroughly and extensively as in any college, all branches necessary to the attainment of an English, mathematical and classical education. Being furnished with suitable apparatus, the natural sciences are pursued to the same extent as in most colleges. A young man may here obtain a thorough practical and scientific education, so as to be qualified for any station in life. There being two Departments, pupils of any age over 8 years may be admitted, provided they have learned the elementary branches of English. Besides the ordinary branches taught at Colleges generally, this Institution presents the additional advantage of a military education to all who may desire to avail themselves of it; and this is given free of extra charge, and without interfering with the scholastic exercises. The instructor in this department being a graduate of our Military Institute at Lexington, where the course is the same as that pursued at the West Point Academy, and the State having furnished all necessary arms and accoutrements, there is no reason why a pupil of this Institution should not become thoroughly acquainted with this important science. The managers of the Institution, avoid as far as possible, corporeal punishment, the experience of years having demonstrated that the generality of pupils may be much better governed by a system which tends to inculcate moral sentiments, and gentlemanly principles. Such a system has such an elevating effect

---

[8] Directory for 1851-2 says Sheffield Geo. W. proff. Norfolk Academy

[9] Hilarius Magnin.

on the minds of youth, that they soon love to do right from the *love of it*, instead of being forced to it, by a *brutish* fear. Whenever it may be deemed necessary to resort to corporeal punishment, it is not inflicted, for very obvious reasons, until after school hours. Monthly reports of progress, conduct, &c., are sent to the parents or guardians of the pupils; and any person living at a distance, who may send his son will find it a great advantage, to write to the Professors, placing him under their special charge, both while in and out of school. Public examinations to test the progress of the pupils in the various branches are held semi-annually. Present number of pupils—85. The accademic session is divided into quarters of twelve weeks each, commencing on 1st September of each year; but pupils may enter at any time.

Terms—Payments to be made quarterly in advance.

Senior department, per quarter,		. . . .	$12 50
Junior	"	"	7 50
French	"	"	4 50

In the Junior department pupils study the lower branches of English, and the first principles of Algebra, and commence Latin. They are then transferred to the Senior department, where all branches are taught to the same extent as in Colleges —and Mathematics much more so than in most. Good board may be had in the city at the rate of $120 a year without any additional extra charge. We therefore conclude by again commending this most excellent institution to the patronage of the surrounding country. (From The Southern Argus, Norfolk, Va., Thursday, February 24, 1848)

THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY.

(Continued from page 146, Volume III.)

"Recordat^r 16 die ffebruary A^o.1662

Wee of ye Jury of Enquest doe p^rsent ye whole County in gen^rall for breach of ye Sabboth & Linhaven prish especially for not pvidinge a Reader though recomanded by Act of Assembly the breach of wch day we sappose is through want of

sufficient & able ministers to teach & instruct us. Wee therefore hartely desire some speedy course may be taken therein that o^{r} great want may be suplied soe that Sectaries (if any be w^{t}hin ye p^{r}cincts of o^{r} County may freely come) if not constrained to such place or places as shalbe appointed for ye true Worshipp & service of God. Wee for o^{r} parts are ready & shalbe willinge to contribute thereunto to the uttermost of o^{r} abilities And doe hope y^{t} ye rest of the Inhabitants of the sd County Wilbe willinge to doe the Like

Item wee doe p^{r}sent John Wilkinson for not havinge his Children baptized, who willfully and obstinately refuse the same

Item wee p^{r}sent Richard Pinner for absentinge himselfe from ye Publique place appointed for the readinge of service

Item Wee p^{r}sent Richard Yates for the like

Item Wee p^{r}sent Beniamin fforby for the like

Item Wee p^{r}sent James Simmons for the like

Item Wee p^{r}sent Robte Springe for the like

The Jury Thomas ffulcher foreman
Richard Joanes
James Thelaball
George Ashwell
William Capps
Thomas hardinge
George ffowler

These are all p^{r}sent to give in their p^{r}sentm^{ts}.

At a Court held the ffifteenth day of June in the fifteenth yere of the Raigne of o^{r} So^{r} ainne Lord Kinge Charles the Second ou^{r} England &c Anno d̄m 1663

Lower
Norfl Present

Leift Coll: Lemuell Mason
Mr Thomas Browne
Mr John Martin
} Justices

Mr Thomas Willoughby
Mr William Mosley
} Justices

"Uppon the p^{r}sentm^{t} of the Grand Jury Judgm^{t} is passed by this Co^{rt} accordinge to Act ag^{t} Richard Yates for the some of twenty pounds mony sterlinge beinge found due uppon the breach of the Act for absentinge himselfe from his prish Church by the space of One whole moneth

Uppon ye p^rsentm^t of ye Grand Jury Judgm^t is passed by this Co^rt accordinge to Act ag^t Robte Springe for ye some of twenty pounds mony ster. beinge founde due uppon ye breach of ye Act for absentinge himselfe from his prish Church by ye space of one whole moneth

Uppon ye p^rsentm^t of ye Grand Jury Judgm^t is passed by this Co^rt accordinge to Act ag^t Beniamin fforby for ye some of twenty pounds mony sterlinge beinge found due uppon the breach of ye Act for absentinge himselfe from his prish Church by ye space of One whole moneth

Wheras Richard Pinner was p^rsented to this Co^rt by ye Grand Jury for not frequentinge his prish Church, And the sd Pinner havinge appeared & shewed cause why he did not In regard his occasions lay much abroad, & was a long tyme up the Bay where he have seated a Plantacon, & is uppon remove-all And gave notice to ye Clarke of this County to publish the the same And further ye sd Pinner havinge taken ye oath of alleagiance & Supremacy. It is the oppinion of this Co^rt that he is not finable And doe order the he be dischardged & quitt of his p^rsentm^t The sd Pinner payinge & sattisfienge all chardges accruinge thereuppon

---

[1] SLAVE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1850.

(A RECAPITULATION)

68	owned	1	each	68
64	"	2	"	128
54	"	3	"	162
30	"	4	"	120
28	"	5	"	140
27	"	6	"	162
25	"	7	"	175
18	"	8	"	144
13	"	9	"	117
6	"	10	"	60
10	"	11	"	110

---

[1] See page 39 of the first volume of the Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary.

11	owned	12	each	132
8	"	13	"	104
2	"	14	"	28
4	"	15	"	60
4	"	16	"	64
3	"	17	"	51
1	"	18	"	18
1	"	19	"	19
1	"	20	"	20
2	"	21	"	42
4	"	23	"	92
2	"	25	"	50
1	"	27	"	27
1	"	30	"	30
1	"	32	"	32
1	"	55	"	55
1	"	56	"	56
391				2266

The marshal in summing up said that there were in the County 3130 slaves. The report has been mutilated. Four pages, containing it is impossible to say how many names, are missing. If the summing up of the marshal is correct, the names of the owners of 864 slaves are in part or wholly lost.

SOAP AND CANDLES, 1767.

Made *and* Sold *by the subscribers*
in Norfolk

Hard Soap

Equal in quality to any made in *New York* or *Philadelphia*, by the box, containing 40 to 100 lb. each, at 6 d. a pound, or in smaller form quantities at 7 d. halfpeny; and Candles as good, if not superiour, to any made on the continent. Tallow purchased in large or small quantities, with goods or cash

Armston & Burdett

(From Virginia Gazette, September 24, 1767)

WITCHCRAFT IN VIRGINIA[1]

Lower Norff: att a Court held ye 15th Decemb

A°, (1659) p sent.
Coll: Jn° Sidney,
Lt. Colo. Tho: Lambart,
Capt. ffran: Emperor
Mr Edmund Bowman

att Savill Gaskins
Mr John Porter Ju^r
Capt Richard ffoster
Lt Thomas Keelinge

Wheras Ann Godby, the Wife of Tho: Godby, hath Contrary to an ord^r of ye Court bearing date In May, 1655, Concerning Some Slanders & scandalls Cast upon Women under ye notion of witches hath contemptuously acted in abusing & taking ye good name & Creditt of nic° Robinson's wife, terming her a witch, as by severall deposicions appeares. It is therefore ord^d that ye s^d Tho: Godby shall pay three hundred pounds of tob° & Caske fine for her Contempt of ye menconed order, (being ye first time) & also pay & defray ye Cost of sute together wth y Witnesses Charges at twenty pounds tob° p day als exec

---

PRICE OF SUGAR, 1787

November 21, 1787

Recieved of Mr Robinson Mathyas one Barrel Shugar Weighing 326 Weight at 48/ p^r Hundred

John Smallwood

SCHOOLS

"Mr. J. Odend'hal most respectfully informs his friends and the public generally, that he teaches the French Language, & will continue to keep his School, at the residence of Mrs. Mayer, corner of Main and Talbot streets: and will give les-

---

[1] This appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers for July 1893. The date 1895, page 152, in the Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary, vol 3, should be 1893

sons at the residence of his patrons, if preferred by them and no exertion will be spared to give satisfaction to those who improve the present opportunity to acquire the polite language.

Testimonials

We certify that Mr. J. Odend'hal, the bearer of this, is a young man of respectable deportment, capable of teaching the French Language grammatically, and with a good pronunciation having received a liberal education in France

E. Berauld.

Norfolk, Sept. 27, 1832. P. Schisano

Deep Creek, Jan. 29, '1833.

Mr. Odend'hal has been an agreeable and exceedingly beneficial member of my family the last three months, while teaching the French language to my children. In this he has been very assiduous, and to the best of my knowledge successful. He has my most sincere good wishes and most hearty thanks

Drayton M. Curtis"

(From Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald for Monday June 23, 1834)

"To the Inhabitants of Norfolk. The Subscriber, a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, havivg been occupied during the last ten years in the Instruction of Youth in public institutions,over which he presided, having given evidence of his compentency, he flatters himself, both previously to and subsequently to his arrival in this country, respectfully informs the inhabitants of Norfolk, that he intends to permanently locate himself in this Borough—Deeming it unnecessary to give a list of the names of his former patrons, he refers at present, to John Tabb and Charles H. Smith, Esquires, and (if necessary) to any of the gentlemen in Gloucester County, wherein he instructed as Principal of the Newington Academy for the last five years. The session will commence on the 1st Monday in January next. Mr. S. offers his services to young gentlemen preparing themselves for any of the Colleges or University, or to those considering a critical knowledge of the Classies an essential in the attainment of any avocation

Terms

For the English branches and the rudiments of the Latin and Greek Languages $40
For the higher Classics $50
Dec 18 John P Scott,, [1]

(From Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 30, 1835)

"A Teacher Wanted

The Trustees of Princess Anne Academy, at Kempsville, wish to employ a Teacher, for the nsuing year, qualified to teach the Latin and Greek languages, the usual branches of a good English Education, the practical branches of the Mathematics, and if required, the elements of Euclid. Letters (post paid) addressed to Dr. Rogers, Principal Trustee, will be attended to,,

Dec 23

(From Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald Dec 30, 1835)

"Free School—The School Commissioners have determined to establish a Day School in this City for the benefit of indigent children. They have secured the services of a competent teacher, and the school will be opened in the comfortable rooms opposite the Court House Grounds, the 1st of January proximo. In this school everything necessary to the acquisition of a good English education will be furnished free of charge, and as it is the purpose of the commissioners, carefully to supervise its operations, it is hoped that this school will become a useful in-

---

[1] In its handsome new quarters, the school[a] in 1841, entered upon what may be called the second era of its history with John P. Scott, Principal, in charge. Mr. Scott is said to have been a good classical scholar, and had taught in Norfolk for many years before he connected himself with the Academy. He was a large man, Irish by birth, and had passed middle age when he took charge of the school. He was of a quick temper, tradition even recording that when the weather was warm and the boys were obstreperous, he would swoop down upon the young culprits, seize one by the collar, and, to the terror of all, huddle him out of the nearest window. It is not surprising, if this be true, to learn that his administration was short lived" (From Norfolk Academy, Norfolk, Virginia, 1894) The Norfolk Academy.

stitution to the community in rescuing many friendless children from ignorance and vice. Apply to

Thos. C. Tabb
Com School Commissioners,,

(From the Daily Southern Argus, Norfolk, Virginia Wednesday Morning, January 10, 1855)

"Teacher wanted—Wanted, a competent Teacher, of good moral character, to take charge of Free School District No. 11, Princess Anne County. Apply to the undersigned Trustees

Jno. W. Lewis
J. H. James
J. W. Brown,
Trustees.,,

(From the Daily Southern Argus, Norfolk, Virginia, Wednesday Morning, January 10, 1855)

THE MARCHANT FAMILY[1]

Amos E. Shepherd and Fanny his wife were married on Thursday Evening the 18th day of November in the year of our Lord 1790.

Thomas Shepherd Son of Amos and Fanny Shepherd was born on Friday 20th day of September, in the year of our Lord 1791, and was Baptised on Thursday 2nd day of February 1792

Jordan Marchant was married to Mrs. Fanny Shepherd at Great Bridge on Thursday the 27th July 1797

Eliza Marchant was born at Great Bridge the 25th April 1798

Sarah Adeline Marchant was born at Great Bridge March 15, 1801

Fanny Jordan Marchant was born at Great Bridge the 7th of February 1803

Susan Caroline Marchant was born July 14th 1805 Portsmouth Va.

Jordan Mortimore Marchant was born at *Teay Plantation* January 4th 1808

---

[1] The Editor is indebted for this to the courtesy of Victor Parks, Esq.

Fanny Jordan Marchant was married to Lt Wm. H Gardner of the U. S. Navy on the 2nd day of February 1823

Susan Caroline Marchant was Married to Lt David Glasco Farragut U. S. Navy September 2nd 1824

Married on the 17th of December Jane Edna Marchant to Lt William David Porter 1832

V. M. daughter of Juliana and Jordan Marchant was born on the 1st of October 1831.

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. FRANCIS[1] DOUDGE, P. A. Co.

1818

Sept	12	Tuley Dyer and Lovey Ansel
"	19	Harrery Aryrs and Elizabeth Carrail
Oct	4	Reuben Fountain and Chirlote Evans
"	17	James Holmes and Amey Ackiss
Nov	15	Benjamin Holmes and Anea Whitehad
Oct	25	John Ayres and Nancy Whitehurst

1819

Feb	4	William Cox and Lenor Eaton
"	19	Elkanah Waterman and Peggy Sharwood

1820

Feb	13	Andrew Capps and Jacomine Moor
"	16	Jeremiah Whitehurst and Pemmy Murphey

1819

Dec	15	Tuley Whitehurst and Lovey Whithurst

1820

Oct	10	James Boush and Ms Sarah Watters

1821

Jan	13	Andrew Whithead and Ms Liner Moses
Ap	26	Cornelius Watters and Ms Ann Lewis

---

[1] Methodist Episcopal Minister

May	9	Cader Whithurst and M^s Betsey Aydolet
"	11	John Dyer and M^s Nancy Raney
June	9	Jacob Petree and M^s Amey More
"	15	Stephen Dawley and Mrs Nancy Whithurst
Dec	21	Enoch Gordon and M^s Amey Cox

1822

Aug	22	Simon Land and M^s Betsey Murden
"	"	Simon Land and Elizabeth Murden
Oct	29	James Doudge and Mary Woodhonse

1823

Jan	2	William Capps and Polly Whitehurst
"	12	Morris Wright and Frankey Cambel
"	25	Joshua Atwood and Rebecca Robson
"	26	Andrew Munden and Polley Lewis
Feb	5	Lemuel Fentress and Cloe Eaton
"	6	Malachi Seneca and Patsey McClanen
Mar	27	William Capps and Polley Whichard
May	15	James Cox and patsey Williams
"	16	James Williams and Mary Trowers
July	4	Henry Land and Sarah Leggett

1824

Jany	10	William Doudge and Amy Bonney
Feb	26	Moses Eaten and Mary Garrison
Mar	1	Dempsey Whitehurst and Nancy Malbone
"	4	William Whitehurst and Fanny James
April	6	Steward Cox and Sally Capps
"	28	James Davis and Mary Capps
May	8	Ander Moore and Peggy Molbone
"	22	James Petty and Amey Flanagan
"	"	Jeremiah Murden and Polly Garrett
June	12	Jordan Parsons and Polly Lane
July	3	Peter Stone and Betsey Whitehurst
"	17	Rasha Smith and Charlotte Lane
Aug	17	Edward Bonney and Frankey Doudge
Sept	2	John Whitehurst and Caroline Hill
"	17	Henry Simmons and Faney Whitchard
Oct	12	Cornelius Dyer and Anne Bonney
Dec	23	Henry Bonney and Betsey Munden

1825

Jany	1	John Sherwood and Sally Lane
"	15	ander Malbone and Sally Brown
Feb	3	Wm Hartley and Lydia Capps
"	19	Obed Capps and betsey Bright
Mar	10	Henry Edwards and Nancy Land
June	16	John Quick and Nancy Flanagan
"	20	Richard Heath and Amey Whitehurst
July	9	James Heath and Jennet Cox
Sept	10	Ansel Cox and Martha Capps
Dec	29	Dennis Doudge and Nancy Smith

1826

		John Simmons and Susan Murden
	13	John Robnsan and Ms Nancy Ward
Mar	20	Edmund Randolph and Ms Betsey Morriss
	29	Steven Sharwood and Ms Salley Jamieson
May	11	Smith Capps and Ms Betsey Whitehurst
July	22	John Corprew and M Nancy Dyer
Aug	11	Reuben Founten and Ms Faney Morse
"	17	John Simmons and Ms Keziah Killy
Sept	28	James Mason and Ms. Pheba Wood
Oct	5	Moses Capps and Ms Maryan Capps
Nov	7	Godfrey West and Ms Patsey Land
Dec	11	James Dawley and Ms Mary Dudley
	15	James Dyer and Ms Anna Capps
	21	Tuley H Whitehurst and Ms Margret Garrison
	23	Tulley Strawhorn and Ms Charity Lovett
	"	John Munden and Ms Betsey Berry
	27	Cason Whitehurst and Ms Pemmy Flagan

1827

Jan	17	David Dawley=Nancy Whitehurst
Feb	15	Andrew Bonney=Mary Eaton
"	26	Anthony Wright=Amey Lovett
Mar	10	John Parsons=Lydia Sharwood
Apr	13	John Wright=Naomy Land
May	26	Benjamin Whitehurst=Nancy Barnes
June	19	Moses Bonney=Clarissa Bonney
July	5	Smith Killy=Eliza Morphey

July	5	Batson Land=Patty Lovett
Sept	27	James Henley = Elizabeth Trowers
Oct	17	John Whitehurst = Elizabeth Hill
Dec	5	John Cayson = Sally Garrison
"	6	Anthony Lovett = Nancy Capps
"	22	Henry Bonney = Jacamine Batten

1828

Jany	9	Caleb Capps and Mrs Betsey Whitchard
"	10	Henry Molborne and Mrs Mary Banks
"	11	Nathan Capps and Mrs Amy West
"	23	Henry Lovett and Mrs Deborah Murden
"	24	Edward Smith and Mrs Mary Whithurst
"	22	Moses Dawley Betsey Harris
Feb	7	Jessie Beacham and Mrs Nancy Lawrence
"	15	Horasha Davis and Mrs Lydia Hartley
April	15	William Straughand and Mrs Frances Eton
May	7	Thomas Stone and Mrs Betsey Wright
July	26	Charles W. Orton and Mrs Jacomine Smith
Sept	18	John Morisett and Mrs Poley Murden
Oct	13	William Sharwood and Mrs Polley Bonney
Nov	22	Francis Wright and mrs Polley Buskey
Dec	13	Samuel Dawley and mrs Betsey James
"	13	James Raney and mrs Anna Whitehurst
"	30	James Whitehurst and mrs Betsey Cone

1829 [2]

Jan	5	Hillary Miller and mr Nancy Frizell
"	16	Henery Robrson and Mrs Mary Doudge
Feb	26	Philep Woodhouse and mrs Faney Jobson
May	15	Willoughby Ayavs and Mrs Mary Brown
"	27	Soloman Moore and mrs Amey Dyer
June	25	Reubin Fountain and mrs Syea Cutchins
Aug	6	Joseph Watters and Mrs Lydia Whitehurst
Sept	8	nathan Sharwood and mrs Salley Whitehurst
Dec	24	Robeart Simmons and Mrs Hilley Murdean
"	"	William Smith and mrs Amey Whithurst
"	26	Tuley Ayars and mrs Polley Bonney

[2] Minister Methodist Episcopal Church

1830

Jany	18	Bagwell Smith — Polly Lane
"	23	James Flanagan — Polly Doudge
"	30	Daniel Smith — Betsy Doudg
Feb	18	John Bonney — Lydia Whithurst
Mar	25	Nathan R Bonney — Martha Aydolet
Ap	27	Tulley Doudge — Nelly Cason
July	28	James Stawhorn — Polley Dyer
Aug	12	Johnson Murden — Anna Fentress
Sept	16	Andrw Bonney — Amey Capps
"	25	Nathan Ansell — Nancy M'Clanalian
Dec	21	Willoughby Doudge — Faney Capps
"	23	Jordan Brown — Elezebeth Wright

1831[3]

Jany	13	Gideon Ward Mary Hill
"	22	Moses Whitehurst Lovy Trows
Feb	12	John Mun Nancy Williamson
"	17	William Whitehurst Betsey Ward
"	18	John Corprew Eliza Dudley
"	19	James Heath Jackmin Hendley
"	28	Bennet G Malbone Mahala Malbone
Mar	8	John R Whitehurst Eliza Ackiss
"	21	John C Whitehurst Betsey Flanagan
"	30	Henry Hendley Fanny Atwood
April	28	John Jacobs Sarah Cannon
May	5	Thomas Srahorn Mary Robson
"	10	William Dyer Peggy Land
June	3	Bennet Hill Batson Crafts
"	16	John Ayrs Polly Whitehurst
July	7	William Absolm Frances Browne
Aug	18	Edward Bonney Amy Heath
"	23	Joshua Petty Betsey M: Clanon
Sept	15	Daniel Smith Edna Whitehurst
Dec	7	Cason Whitehurst Jacmine Fentress
"	"	John W Lewis Mary Robson
"	"	John N Malbone Mary Whithurst
"	26	William Murden Polly Fernts

1832

Jan	11	Hillery Sharwood Nancy Munden
Mar	31	James Godfry Mary Bonney
Ap	13	Philip Molbone Sally Molbone

[3] Methodist Episcopal Church

Ap	26	Moses Bonney Susan Capps
May	9	James Heath Amy Brown
June	1	James Munden Mary Dawley
"	28	Rice B Piece Elizabeth F Painter
July	19	Peter Whitehurst Mary Maclian
Aug	2	Lovitt Whitehurst Frances Frizel
"	22	Heneary Whitehurst Amy Strahorn
Nov	9	Anthony Land Elizabeth Malbone
"	29	Eli Lovitt Nancy Whitehurst
Dec	13	Reubin Wright Eliza M'Clanan
"	15	Jesse Brown Mary Flanagan
"	20	David Grunto Mary Garyson
"	"	Gideon Whitehurst Phalimy Whitehurst

BY SOME METHODIST EPISCOPAL MINISTER, NAME NOT GIVEN

1839

Jan	24	Enoch Eaton and Mrs Polley Doudge
"	26	John J Barnes and Mrs Catharine Bonney
Feb	7	Magor Capps and Mr^{s} Nancey Deauley
"	14	Whitehurst Barnes and Mr^{s} Mary Simmons
"	15	William Dauley and Mr^{s} Salley Griffin
"	19	James Raney and Mr^{s} Mary Stone
Mar	6	Andrew Moore and Mr^{s} Anne Flanagan
April	11	Batson Land and Mr^{s} Mary Lovet
"	18	Moses Henley and Mr Rebecca Atwood
"	"	John Williams and Mr^{s} Mary Williams
May	9	Thomas Atwood and Mr^{s} Mary Rollertrow
June	1	Jessey Whithurst and Mr^{s} Mary Smith
"	6	Joel Ives and Mr^{s} Salley Land
	18	Hennery Morricet and Mr^{s} Salley Brown
	20	William Whitehurst and Mr^{s} Sally Land
	27	Charles Barnes and Mr^{s} Francies Whitehurst
Sept	3	John Grigs and Mr^{s} Keziah Moore
Nov	2	James Whitemoore and Mr^{s} Harriet Watermon
Dec	18	John Cammel and Mr^{s} Saro Barnres

BY MILLS BARRETT.

1834.

Aug	7	Mathew B Halstead & Camilla Old

1836

Dec	8	Alexander Etheridge & Mary Nicholas

1838

April	5	Sam[l] Davis & Mary Godfrey
Oct	18	David Hozier & Anne Edmonds
Nov	1	W[m] Haynes & Jacomine E. H. Scott

1841

March	4	Jessee Berry & Harriet Butt
Nov	24	Andrew C Whitehurst & Mary Frances Williamson

1842

June	9	Francis E Dennis & Elizabeth Godfrey
Dec	29	Charles Whitehurst & Prudence Holmes

A VALUABLE RELIC

A Representative of the *Landmark* was shown yesterday an old prayer book printed in London in the reign of Queen Anne, 1702 to 1714. In front it has a beautiful engraving of Queen Anne of England, who had but recently ascended the throne. The book is in large type with foot notes and contains the Psalms. It is filled with the most beautiful steel engravings of the saints. The epistle and gospel are written in manuscript on blank pages left for the purpose in the most beautiful clerical hand. The book is 198 years old, and the ink is as bright as if it was written a few years ago. Beside the Apostles and Nicine creeds found in American prayer books, this volume contains the Athanasian creed with explanatory notes. This book was used at St. Paul's Church, Edenton, N. C., by the widow Ann Martin, in 1740 and before her widowhood. She gave it to her daughter, Ann Martin, who married James Corbet in 1748, who in turn gave it to her daughter Ann Corbet, who married Samuel Kerr, a native of Scotland. Mr. Kerr subsequently moved to Portsmouth, and then to Norfolk, Va., in 1794, where he became a leading merchant and also a member of high standing in the Masonic order in the old Borough. He died in Norfolk and was buried in St. Paul's church yard. One of his great grand children, George Chamberlaine, Esq., was with the party who visited this church last Friday.[1] The prayer book is now the property of another great grand son Colonel William Lamb, of this city.

---

[1] From the *Norfolk Landmark*, Tuesday, May 28, 1901.

Vol. 4 Part 2

The Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary

Edward W. James

CONTENTS, No. 4, PART 2.

Edward Eggleston, ... iii
The Owners of Watches, Princess Anne County, 1859, ... 47
The Norfolk and Richmond Steamboat, 1816, ... 49
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds, ... 54
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1780, ... 64
Miss Serena Holden and Her School, ... 69
Trinity Church, Portsmouth, ... 72
A List of White Persons & Houses in Princess Anne County, 1785, 75
Undertaker's Bill, 1809, ... 75
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1860, ... 76
Billiards, ... 77
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, ... 78
Marriages Performed by Rev. Smith Sherwood, ... 89

CONTENTS, No. 4, PART 1.

John Fiske, ... iii
Land and Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1778, ... 1
St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, 1848, ... 8
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds, ... 9
Slave Owners, P. A. Co., 1779, ... 24
Norfolk Academy, 1848, ... 26
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, ... 32
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1850, ... 34
Soap and Candles, 1767, ... 35
Witchcraft in Virginia, ... 36
Price of Sugar, 1787, ... 36
Schools, ... 36
The Marchant Family, ... 39
Princess Anne County Marriages, ... 40
A Valuable Relic, ... 46

For sale by the Bell Book and Stationery Company,
Richmond, Virginia.

4 Parts to a Volume, 50 Cents per Part.

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH, VA.

No. 4, Part 2.

THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

EDITED BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES.

NEW YORK
PETER SMITH
1951

COPYRIGHTED
BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES,
1902.

Reprinted, 1951,
By permission of the
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

EDWARD EGGLESTON.

Edward Eggleston, the novelist and historian, was born at Vevay, Indiana, December the 10th, 1837, and died at his summer residence, Joshua's Rock, Lake George, New York, September 2nd, 1902. He obtained his early education in country and village schools in Indiana, but ill health forced him to leave, and he went to Virginia, where he had relatives, and went to a boarding school in Amelia County. In 1857 he entered the Methodist ministry, and was a circuit rider in southeastern Indiana and in Minnesota. In 1866 he settled in Chicago where he was for one year associate editor of the Little Corporal, which he left and became the chief editor of the National Sunday-school Teacher. From 1870 to 1872 he was editor of Hearth and Home, New York City. In 1875 he was the pastor of the Church of Christian Endeavor, Brooklyn. Among his works of fiction are The Faith Doctor; The Hoosier Schoolmaster; The Mystery of Metroplisville, and The Circuit Rider. His histories are History of the United States and Its People, for the Use of Schools, 1888; Household History of the United States and Its People, 1888; First Book in American History, 1889; Stories of Great Americans for Little Americans; Stories of American Life and Adventure; The Beginners of a Nation,[1] 1896; The Transit of Civilization from

---

[1] MADISON, INDIANA, 30 March, 1897.

Dear Sir:—

Your very kind and courteous favor of the 26th is here and I am greatly obliged. I intended to try to procure your valuable periodical by paying for it, but postponed the matter until I should be settled in my home at Lake George. I have already made some notes for use from Mr. Bruce's[1] copies of the Lower Norfolk Antiquary and I should

---

[1] Philip Alexander Bruce, Esquire, author of Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, who called Dr. Eggleston's attention to the Antiquary, and at whose suggestion the Editor sent the Antiquary to the Doctor.

The Doctor's letter is addressed to Edward W. James, Esq., The Arlington, Augusta, Georgia. The Editor was at the time travelling in the South for his health.

England to America, 1900. Dr. Eggleston passed his winters in New York, Washington, or Madison, Indiana, and his summers in his house at Lake George, a rambling structure of three houses made one by being joined by covered ways. It was built of blocks of stone of various sizes and colors and was very picturesque in its appearance, and here he kept his library containing volumes in all languages. While the author of several histories it is probable that his future reputation will depend on The Beginners of a Nation. He was a member of the Century Club and Authors' Club. He married Miss Frances E. Goode. "Some years ago, when Dr. Eggleston was stricken with a foreboding of illness, he wrote to his brother George Cary Eggleston: I am content and happy. I have had a life of enjoyable activity. I have been permitted to render some service to my generation. I have lived. If the end is near, I have neither reason nor disposition to complain, on the contrary, I shall be happy to the end and in the end."

---

be glad to have the numbers in my library for reference. If you have not provided yourself with a copy of the Beginners of a Nation—my last book—or if a second copy would be acceptable it would give me pleasure to send you one. I suppose I shall get your address from the Antiquary. My own address is "Joshua's Rock, Lake George, N. Y."

Sincerely yours,

EDWD. EGGLESTON.

THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

THE OWNERS OF WATCHES,[1] PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1859.

Thos Atwood	15	Jas G Braithwaite	25
Clayton B Ackiss	25	Charles Brock	10
John E Atwood	10	A C Bartlett	15
Harper Ackiss	60	James E Bell	50
John H Ackiss	15	Samuel Brown	5
John B Ackiss	6	Wilson M Bonney	20
J Q Buskey	20	James F Burroughs	18
J P Brice	12	B R Baker	50
R H Baylor	30	S W Brooks	75
George W Bell .2.	75	Wm W Coke	50
Ezekiel Beazley	5	Thos J Cornick	20
William H Bonney	10	Horatio Cornick	15
David H Bright	60	Lemuel Cornick	5
Clinton Bell	100	John Cornick & Son .2.	5
R S Burroughs	40	Wm W Carraway Sr	20
James W Bonney & Son	5	John W Cox	12
Swepson A Brock	20	Benj F Cason	20
Henry Brock	20	J H Chandler	30
Wm F Brock	12	John R Caffery	45
John J Burroughs	30	Sarrie F Cannon	45
Henry M Brock	15	John G Chapple	15
James F Brock	5	Caleb T Chaplain	20
John M Bonney	5	John W Crafts	12
Miles Burgess	4	Thos E Cartwright	5
Oscar F Baxter .2.	150	Samuel Carrol	10
John Bonney	5	Sarrie W Chapple	4
Wm G Brown	45	Walter V Dudley	8
Wm Banks	2	James B Dyer	8
John Burroughs	25	John H Dye & Son	8

[1] Taken from the report of William F Hunter, Commissioner of the Revenue for Princess Anne County, July 13, 1859.

Robert H Dudley	10	John M Joice	10
Ezekiel Davis	10	Wm E James	30
Ethebert W Dudley	25	William Kelly	20
Charles V Dudley	20	William Knight	12
Wm Diggs	10	Sol S. Keeling & Son	10
Isaac L Davis	10	Adam A R Keeling & Son	75
Willowby Dozier	8	Henry F. Keeling	75
Horatio E Davis	5	Thos W Keeling	20
Wm H Edmonds	15	Elzey Land	100
Willis Etheredge	20	James E Land	150
J Elwell 2	100	Bennett Land	35
Alex W Edward	50	John W Lewis	20
Henry C Eaton	20	Henry Lewis 2.	25
Simmeon Forbes	5	William Lane	15
Benj F Flanagan 2.	70	Charles Lewis	10
William C Flanagan	10	David H Long	50
John B Frizzle	15	Wm B Land & Son	5
Thos J Fentress	50	Wm N Land	20
Joshua L Fentress	10	James M Land	10
Enoch D Ferebee & Son	80	Walter S Land	3
R H Glenn & two sons	40	Martin H Land	16
Geo A J Griffin	20	Enoch Moore	10
Napoleon B Gornto	15	Phillip C Malbone	12
Doris Gregory Sr	10	Horatio Malbone	10
John Gornto & Son	2	David Malbone Sr	12
Wesley Gordon & Son	10	Phillip Morressett	10
James S Garrison Sr	10	Wm T McClanan	18
James S Garrison Jr	75	Thompson L Morris	100
Albert Garrison	60	Nathan F Munden	25
Wm C Gornto	12	Jonathan M Munden	3
Jas H Hathaway	15	Edmond L Mansfield Jr	20
Jona Hunter & Son 2	20	James E Morris	10
Edwar H Herbert 2	150	Nathan M Munden	20
Thurmmer Hoggard	75	Edgar B Macon	15
Wm Herrick & Apprn	5	Jas N Murray	40
Joseph Hall	10	John McCoy	60
Wm F Hunter	60	Wm P Morgan	200
Adams Holstead	8	Jas N McAlpine 2.	200
E H Hunter	15	J McMullen	10
Thos Humphus & Son	10	Jno W Moore	30
Thos Harrison	3	John L Nash	20
Wm T Harrison	48	Joshua J Nicholson	60
Samuel T Hodges	16	William Nimmo	1
Edwin Ives	15	Jonathan W Old	5
John Ingram & Son 2	75	Kader Old	60
Wm Jones	10	Joseph H Old	25
Edward James	20	Mrs Kader Old	40
Joshua James Sr	15	John Overstreet	20
Wm G Jones	75	William H Perry	15

Jacob Peahe	11	Francis Thomson & Son	25
Virginious Pitts	75	Joseph Tatem	30
Samuel Patterson 2	120	Zarrobabel Triford	10
John Peters	40	Geo Throp	10
Charles D Russ	30	William S Temple 2.	50
Geo T Rogers	100	William Unwine	14
Sidney A Rogers	50	Wm S Wright & Son	100
Wm Roberts	20	Jas P Wright 2	125
Geo W Smith	15	John T Whitehurst	5
Wm T Seawell	75	Jesse Williamson	3
Wm C Scott	20	John Williamson Sr	3
Joseph G Scott	25	Henry B Woodhouse	75
James H Scott	40	John S Woodhouse	20
Jesse Sikes	4	Thos W Wilkins	7
Wm L Seneca & Son 2.	110	Robert Williams	25
Edward R Seamore	60	Willow Williams Sr	10
Margret Seamour	30	Caleb Williamson & Son	10
Wm C. Smith & Son & 2 apps	20	Geo T Whitehurst	30
John W Stone	75	Henry F Woodhouse	80
Charles P Sheppard	72	John Wright	12
J E Stewart	5	Wm H Whitehurst	12
Jas E Simmons	10	Solomon Woodhouse	10
T. H. Satterthwate & Son	6	Isaac Williams	15
Jesse L Seneca	12	Wilson D Whitehurst	5
Thos W Strawhand & Son	5	John J Woodhouse	100
Cabeb Spratt	10	Henry M Woodhouse	5
Ashwell Simmons	12	Robert Ward & Son	15
Noah W Simmons	8	Walter S Way	5
William P Simmons	2	Tully H Whitehurst	5
Edward Sawyer	10	Daniel Whitehurst	30
Martin Sowry	12	Wm E Whitehurst	15
R W Tucker	18	Albert White	8
Alferd Tebeau 2.	75	John H Whitehurst	40

THE NORFOLK AND RICHMOND STEAM-BOAT, 1816.

"Steam Boat—The steam-boat Powhattan intended to run between Norfolk and Richmond, may be expected from New York in a few weeks, not more than two at furthest,,

"Steam Boat—By the arrival of the schooner True American, that left Sandy Hook on Thursday afternoon, we learn, that the Steam Boat Powhatan, came out on the morning of the same day. The weather being thick, yesterday, it is probable

the Powhatan, has put into some harbor, other wise, she will be here this day,,

"Steam Boat—We have the satisfaction of announcing the arrival of the Steam-Boat Powhatan, from New York; our satisfaction is the greater, as some apprehensions were entertained of her safety. From a minute taken of the occurrences, since her departure, we learn that she came out of Sandy Hook on the morning of Thursday last; about 4 o'clock of that day, it came on to blow very heavy at about N. N. E., it was deemed expedient to make for Barnegat Inlet, but the sea had got up so high, that it was considered unsafe to venture over the Bar, and they were compelled to stand out to sea; during that night and great part of the next day, it blew a gale of wind, with a very high sea; the boat made excellent weather, and sustained no damage, except the loss of the guard to the larboard wheel, which was carried away by a sea. Friday afternoon put into Chingoteague[1] where they remained until yesterday morning, anchored in Hampton Roads last evening, about 10 o'clock, and got up to this place at half past 6 this morning; the boat was at sea 52 hours,,

"The Steam-Boat Powhatan, arrived here this morning, after a passage of 21 hours, including the time for stopping at City Point, and a short time that she lay aground,,

---

[1] The steam boat Powhatan, arrived here yesterday morning from New York. As it was known here that the Powhatan sailed from New York on Thursday last, her not arriving sooner than she did, gave rise to serious apprehensions for her safety. The cause of her delay was such as we expected, bad weather. On Thursday night, she was overtaken by a smart gale, which made it necessary for her to make a harbour; but the night being excessively dark, the gale increasing, and the danger of attempting that difficult passage, under such circumstances, being apparent to all on board, they resolved to stand out to sea, and brave the fury of the elements. The boat withstood the effects of the weather, as well, or probably better than most vessels a different description could have done. The only injury she sustained was in losing the guard of the larboard paddles. On Friday afternoon she put into Chincoteague, from whence she sailed the day before yesterday at 10 o'clock, A. M. and reached Hampton Roads, notwithstanding a strong head wind, the same evening about 10 P. M. (From The Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald for Wednesday Morning, May 29, 1816)

"THE STEAM-BOAT[2]

POWHATAN

Having performed the passage to and from this place to Richmond, the proprietors have it now in their power, to state with some degree of accuracy, the periods of her arrival and departure from the different places on her route, as well as to fix and apportion the fare to be paid. The following is the arrangement which they have adopted for the Summer Season. To leave Norfolk every Monday and Thursday (after dinner) at 3 o'clock, P. M. and arrive at Richmond at 1 o'clock, P. M. of the succeeding day. To leave Richmond every Wednesday and Saturday (after breakfast) at 9 o'clock, A. M. and arrive at

---

[2] Steam Boat Hotel *And* Boarding House The subscriber respectfully informs the public, that he has taken that *Elegant Four Story Brick House, over Mr.* Matthew *Cluff's Store*, on the East side of Market square and is prepared to accommodate Ladies and Gentlemen with genteel boarding by the year, month or shorter period. Passengers in the Steam-Boat, Baltimore, New York, or Philadelphia Packets, will find his House Convenient, agreeably situated, and he flatters himself, well adapted to their comfort and accommodation.

Thomas West

who wants to *Purchase* 8 or 10 good Feather Beds, (From Norfolk Gazette And Publick Ledger, Thursday Evening, June 6, 1816) Removal. The Post-Office is removed from the Exchange building to a room in the Steam-Boat Hotel, fronting Union Street, and a few steps Eastward of the Market. (From the Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald, Friday Morning, January 3, 1817) The Subscribers Respectfully inform the Public, that The Merchants Coffee-House, and *Steam-Boat Hotel* situated at the corner of *Market square* and *Union street*, Norfolk, is now open for the reception of those who may favour them with their company. Hitherto the unfinished state of the building had prevented the entire adjustment of every department of the Hotel; but they feel pleasure in assuring the public, that the establishment is now completely prepared to entertain citizens or travellers in a style of elegance and accommodation not exceeded in the United States.

West & Brown.

N. B. The *Post-Office* and *Reading-Room* are attached to the Hotel The United States Navy and Army Officers. Captains of Merchant vessels, and all transient Gentlemen, are invited to visit the Reading-Room *gratis* (From the Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald, Monday Morning, February 3, 1817) Exchange Coffee-House, Norfolk. The

Norfolk at 6 o'clock, A. M. of the succeeding day. The Boat going will pass City Point at 5 o'clock, A. M. every Tuesday and Friday, and returning will arrive there at 4 o'clock P. M. every Wednesday and Saturday. A regular line of Stages plies between petersburg and City Point, and will be at the latter place every day the Steam-Boat arrives, so as to bring down passengers from Petersburg in time to go on board, and to carry back to Petersburg those who wish to proceed thither from City Point. The fare between Norfolk and Richmond will be Ten Dollars; between Norfolk and City Point Eight Dollars, and between City Point and Richmond Three Dollars. This fare includes everything but Liquors, for all of which a separate charge will be made by the person to whom the Bar

---

Subscriber having leased this Establishment for a term of years, put it in complete repair, and furnished it in a style adapted to the comfort and accommodation of the most genteel company; pledges himself to the citizens of Norfolk and Travellers, that the reputation which this House has heretofore sustained, if it cannot be enhanced, shall in no respect, suffer any diminution, during the period for which he has become its Proprietor. The Exchange will be opened for the reception of Boarders and Lodgers on Friday next, at the usual dinner hour. While the subscriber considers himself bound to state, that with a view to entitle him to the patronage of a liberal public, he has spared no expence to render his House a desirable resort to the citizen and the traveller, he will not attempt a pompous detail of the comforts which those who may favor him with their company, shall always find under his roof. His Chamber Equipage is entirely new and of the best quality. The Stables are in excellent order, and alike well provided. To these essentials of good accommodation, he will unite his best personal exertions to advance the character of the Establishment, and to give satisfaction to its patrons.—Separate Chambers and Dining Rooms will always be kept in readiness for private families visiting the Borough Alexander Brooks

N. B. The Subscriber having the furnishing of the Bar and Table of the Steam Boat Powhatan, hopes that the attention which Passengers will receive on board, will entitle him to their patronage at the *Exchange Coffee House.*—Passengers intending to favor him with their company, will please deposit their Baggage with Mr. *Bradshaw*, his Agent on board, who will have it conveyed to the Exchange, under his immediate direction A. B.

(From the Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald, Friday Morning, January 17, 1817)

has been let. Passengers can be taken off or landed at any point on the route between Norfolk and Richmond, and for all such way passengers the fare will be at the rate of Seven Cents per mile Arrangements are now making to fix certain intermediate places at which the Boat will regularly stop, and to and from whence passengers may be conveyed to the towns and public places situated on the River, such as Smithfield, Williamsburg, &c. So soon as these arrangements are completed, the public shall be informed what they are. The Bar-Room and Table of the Boat has been rented by the proprietors to a person well qualified for keeping such an establishment in a proper mode passengers may rely therefore upon being well accommodated in this respect; and the proprietors venture to hope, that this consideration, when connected with the celerity, certainty, comfort, and cheapness of this mode of travelling, will entitle the *Powhatan* to a share of the public patronage,,

"The Steam Boat Powhatan, met with an accident which obliged her to return on Thursday last. The Sea in Hampton Roads, being up more than usual, washed some of the wood overboard, which getting entangled in the wheels occasioned some damage, that made it advisable to return—The injury will be quickly repaired, and it is hoped she will soon be again off, perhaps before this paper goes to press; at any rate she will fall into her course of starting on Monday,,

The Steam Boat Powhatan, owing to the derangement last week, did not arrive here until this morning. We are requested by the Proprietors to state that she will leave this for Richmond on Thursday next at half past 3 o'clock in the afternoon, and depart and arrive as heretofore (The foregoing extracts are taken from the Norfolk Gazette And Publick Ledger for March 14, May 25 and 28, June 8 and 11, and August 10 and 13, 1816) The late hour at which the Steam Boat *Powhatan* frequently arrives, we understand is owing entirely to the difficulty of procuring wood at Richmond, for fuel. The wood which is there furnished by contract, when obtained at the time it is wanted, which is not always the case, is generally of so indifferent a kind that it will not keep up the requisite degree of heat. We give this statement in order to quiet all apprehensions which may be (as they have already been)

occasioned by the non arrival of the Boat at the appointed time. (From Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald, Monday Morning, October 21, 1816)

ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

1766.

May	28	John Taylor with Miss Sarah Tucker	
			John Taylor
		Sam Boush Cl	Robert Tucker (Sr)
June	16	Wm Wilkins with Tamer Burges	
			William Wilkins
		Fras Wishart	George W[1] Burges
July	8	James Oswall with Rachel Mercer[2]	
			James Oswall
		Fras Wishart	John Mercer Jr
Aug	8	James Miller with Elizabeth Avery[3]	
			James Miller
		Fras Wishart	Edward Good
"	26	James Walker with Mary Duff[4]	
			James Walker
			Jas Leitch
Sept	30	Arthur Butt with Martha Riddlehurst[5]	
			Arthur Butt
		Thos Butt	Thos Butt
Oct	2	Matthew Crawford with Ann Turner	
			Matthew Crawford
		Sam Boush	Jas Miller
Nov	12	Francis Hatton with Miss Margaret Manning[6]	
			Francis Hatton
		Fras Wishart	Robert Bowers

---

[1] Wright
[2] Born August 11th 1743, daughter of John Mercer Senr
[3] Born December 5th 1744 daughter of Mary Avery
[4] Widow
[5] Nearly 30 years old daughter of John Riddlehurst
[6] Born August 18th 1745 daughter of Ann Manning

Nov	18	John Edwards with Rebecca Whiddon	
			John Edwards
		Fras Wishart	James Leitch
"	20	Thomas Williamson with Miss Margaret Wilson	
			Thom^{s} Williamson
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Jno Williamson
"	24	John Hutchings Jr with Ann Ramsay	
			John Hutchings
			Sam Boush
"	29	James Leitch with Susanna Terry[7]	
			James Leitch
		Sam Boush	Robt Burn
Dec	11	Benj^{a} Dingly Gray with Sarah Bayne	
			Benj^{a} Dingly Gray
		Sam Boush	Stephen Tankard

1767

Jany	3	Wm Sley with Sarah Lancaster	
			Wm Sley
		Sam Boush	Jas Smith
"	21	Wm Farrer[8] with Mary Lovett[9]	
			William Farrer
		Sam Boush	Wm Simpson
"	22	Duncan Campbell with Ann Wha[10]	
			Duncan Campbell
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Nicholas Winterton
March	2	Joseph Rives with Marg^{t} Hatton	
			Joseph Rives
		Sam Boush	John Redman
"	14	Chas Bushnell with Catharine McGee[11]	
			Chas Bushnell
		Sam Boush	Thos Clark

---

[7] Born Sept 12th 1745, daughter of Joanna Terry

[8] of Norfolk

[9] Daughter of Adam Lovett dec'd of Princess Anne County

[10] The last part of her name is blotted out

[11] Sir

I was applyd to this morning by Kitty Magee to Know her age and does assure you that She Cannot be less then Twenty five years of age as I was married in may 1745 and some months

March	24	John Murray with Abigail Cawson	
			john Murray
		Sam Boush	Caleb Herbert
April	1	Wm Verling with Miss Elizabeth Conner[12]	
			Wm Verling
		Sam Boush	Henry Giffard
"	6	Jas Maxwell with Hellen Calvert	
			Jas Maxwell
			Sam Boush
"	26	Geo: Gordon with Elizs Bruce[13]	
			Geo Gordon
		Sam Boush	Alexr Gordon
"	30	John Brown with Miss Sally Walke[14]	
			John Brown
		Sam Boush	Robt Crooks
May	12	Thomas Herbert with Miss Sophia Edwards	
			Thomas Herbert
		Sam Boush	Thos Edwards
"	22	John Matthias with Mary Barrington	
			John Matthias
			Samuel Barrington, mark
June	6	Nathan Denny with Miss Bridget Guy	
			Nathan Denny
		Sam Boush	Fras Wishart
"	9	Capt Thomas Morris with Miss Molly Bascome[15]	
			Thomas Morris
		Sam Boush	Charles Butler
"	18	Matthw Hubard with Anna Dungham	
			Matthw Hubard
		Sam Boush	Tho: Charlton

---

before I was Married I stood for said Kitty Magee She being then upwards of Two years old

I am Sir

your Hble Servt
Mary Ross

Saturday Morning
March 13 1767

To Mr Boush

[12] Daughter of Wm Conner
[13] Widow
[14] Born Feby 22nd 1745 daughter of Ann Walke
[15] Daughter of Benjs Bascome

Aug	30	Robert Shedden with Miss Agatha Wells Goodrich	
			Robert Shedden
		Fra^{s} Wishart	John Goodrich
Sept	2	Thomas Shepherd[16] with Miss Barthiah Etheredg	
			Thos Shepherd
		Sam Boush	William Cranf^{d} Conner
"	5	Robert Banks with Sarah Symonds[17]	
			Robt Banks
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Matt Kelly
"	5	John Randle with Miss Elizabeth Wilkins	
			Jno Randle
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Daniel Barraud
"	5	Griffin Peart with Mrs Eliz^{a} Fife	
			G Peart
		Sam Boush	Fra^{s} Peart
"	7	Reube Manning with Dinah McCay	
			Reube manning
		Sam Boush	Richard McCoy
Oct.	6	Thos Newton Jr with Miss Martha Tucker[18]	
			Thomas Newton Jr
			John Taylor
"	30	Benj^{a} Newbould with Mrs Eliz^{a} Davis	
			Benj^{a} Newbould
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Sam Boush
Dec	16	John Collins with Frances Jones	
			John Collins
		Fra^{s} Wishard	Richd Jones
"	24	James Webb with Mrs Aphia Langley	
			James Webb
			Willm Bradley

---

[16] Sr

I have Consent to the maridg of Mr Thomas Shiprd & my dafter Barthiah Etheredg from Sr yors to Comand

Amos Etheredg

September 2th 1767

Witnas

Thos Edwards

Bithaihu Veale

[17] Widow

[18] Daughter of Joanna Tucker

1768

Jany	1	John Baker with Miss Sarah Jackson	
			John Baker
		Fra^s Wishart	Stephen Tankard
"	6	Thomas Holstead with Mrs Sarah Northcott	
			Thomas Holstead
		Fra^s Wishart	Giles Randolph
"	8	John Maclean with Miss Suckie Talbot[19]	
			John Maclean
		Fra^s Wishart	Goodrich Boush
"	27	Bassett Moseley with Miss Rebecca Newton	
			Bassett Moseley
		Robert Fry	Thomas Newton
"	31	Peter Taylor with Margaret Wallace	
			Peter Taylor
			Andrew Bathingall
Feb	8	Charles Denby with Ann Owins	
			Charles Denby, mark
		Fra^s Wishart	James Thelaball
"	15	John Hunter with Mrs Mary Nicholson	
			John Hunter
		Fra^s Wishart	Jonathan Dison
"	25	Gardner Fleming with Miss Christian Smith	
			Gard. Fleming
		Fra^s Wishart	James Parker
April	19	Wm Cosby with Miss Mary Pasteur[20]	
			William Cosby
			Jn° Pasteur
"	26	Lemuel Langley with Sarah Butt	
			Lemuel Langley
		Sam Boush	Josiah Wilson

---

[19] Daughter of Thos Talbot

[20] St Brides Glebe 19th Ap^l 1768

Sir

The Bearer hereof Mr William Cosby waits on you for Licence to enter into the holy Estate of Matrimony with my Daughter Mary; as it is agreable to me, desire you will grant him the Same,

I am Sir y^r hbl Servt
Ja^s Pasteur

June	1	Alex^{r} Moseley with Miss Eleanora Kelsick	
			Alex^{r} Moseley
			Thos Newton Jr
"	16	Josiah Hoffmire with Miss Courtney Foreman[21]	
			Josiah Hoffmire
			Charles Smallwood
Aug	24	Nathaniel Hillton with Miss Susannah Bailey	
			Nath^{ll} Hillton
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Nich^{s} Poole
Sept	6	Caleb Herbert with Miss Ann Nicholson	
			Caleb Herbert
		Fra^{s} Wishart	James Nicholson
"	14	Robert Cawson with Miss Lydia Herbert	
			Robert Cawson
		Fra Wishart	Henry Herbert
Oct	15	Demcy Coffield with Westcoat Carney	
			Demcy Coffield
		Jno Boush	Richard Carney
"	23	John Cavender with Elizabeth Franks[22]	
			John Candor
			Henry Crosby
			Andrew Willson
"	29	Thomas Roberts with Frances Calvert	
			Thomas Roberts
		Jno Boush	Arch^{d} Campbell
Nov	21	Ja^{s} Marsden with Miss Polly Calvert	
			Ja^{s} Marsden
			Max^{ln} Calvert

---

[21] Daughter of Alexander Foreman

[22] S^{r}

be plesd to let the Barer John Cavender have Marriage Licencees for him and my Daughter Elizebeth Franks from y^{r} Hum^{l}

Test Servt
Robert Franks

Henry Crosby
Andrew Willson
To Mr Samuell Bush
Clark of Norfolk County
Curt
O A^{n} 1768

Dec	3	Thomas Williamson with Miss Mary Talbot[23]	
			Thom^{s} Williamson
			Jno Williamson
"	6	Beniamin Bunting with Letta Lewelling[24]	
			Beniamin Bunting
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Joseph Hutchings

1769

Jany	16	Joshua Wright with Lucretia Fry[25]	
			Joshua Wright
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Sam Boush
"	20	Solomon Shepherd with Elizabeth Osheal	
			Sol^{o} Shepherd Jur
		John Boush	David Osheal
"	21	Wm Brett with Miss Rebecca Jacobs	
			William Brett
		Fra^{s} Wishart	James Murphree
"	31	Geo Farrer with Miss Judith Dickson	
			George Farrer
		Sam Boush	Edmund Dickinson
"	31	John Bayne with Molly Ashley[26]	
			John Bayne
		Sam Boush	Geo: Webb
Feb	4	Jno Livingston with Ann Dunn	
			Jno Livingston
		Sam Boush	Benja Newbould
"	8	John Coles with Miss Rebecca Tucker	
			John Coles
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Henry Tucker

---

[23] I Give my Consent for Thomas Williamsun to Marry my Dartar Mary Talbot

William Talbot

Jno Williamson

John Ashley

[24] Letta Lewelling D^{r} of Edward & Margaret Lewelling was Born October 24, 1747

Copy Tes

Robt Fry Clk Vest.

[25] 26 years of age and daughter of Robert Fry

[26] 23 years old and daughter of W^{m} and Lidia Ashley

March	16	Maxey Grims with Miss Margaret Dale	
			Maxey Grims
			William Dale
April	13	Jno M^c^herall with Frances Freeman	
			Jno M^c^herall
		Jno Boush	W M^c^Caa
"	28	Wm George with Ann Simpson	
			Wm George
		John Boush	Cloudes P Cary
May	13	Wm Brown[27] with Mary Smithson[28]	
			Wm Brown
		Fra^s^ Wishart	Thomas Price
"	19	Richard Kelsick with Miss Ann Porter	
			Richard Kelsick
		Jno Boush	Matt Godfrey
"	20	David Chapman with Courtney Lowrey[29]	
			David Chapman
		Fra^s^ Wishart	John Pearson, mark
June	19	Robert Steele with Miss Sarah Cann[30]	
			Robert Steele
		Fra^s^ Wishart	Robert Burns
July	15	Samuel Bressie with Miss Sarah Murden	
			Saml Bressie
			William Bressie
Aug	10	Edmond Allmon with Lucretia Braithwaite	
			Edmond Allmon
		Jno Boush	Edwd Mitchell
Sept	2	John Oliffe with Mrs Anne Knight	
			Jno Oliffe
		Fra^s^ Wishart	Geo: Gordon
Nov	18	Thomas Larchin with Mrs Eliz^a^ Holt[31]	
			Thomas Larchin
		Sam Boush	James Leitch
"	25	Freer Armston with Miss Elizabeth Gardner	
			Freer Armston
		Fra^s^ Wishart	Griffin Peart

---

[27] Ship builder
[28] Widow of Wm Smithson and daughter of Lemuel Coverly
[29] Widow
[30] Widow
[31] Widow, daughter of Mary Holt

Dec	1	Benj[a] Miller with Miss Frances Odean	
			Benj[a] Miller
		Fra[s] Wishart	Charles Odeon
"	4	John Lee with Miss Jane Brazill	
			John Lee
		Fra[s] Wishart	John Livingston
"	7	Geo Webb with Miss Peggy Cheshine	
			Geo Webb
		Fra[s] Wishart	Will Ballard

1770

Jany	15	Cha[s] Cooper with Ann Dale[32]	
			Cha[s] Cooper
		Sam Boush, Cl	Chapman Manson
"	29	Roger Pearse with Teresa Boyd	
			Roger Pearse
		John Boush	John Colvill
Feb	1	Aaron Barber with Elizabeth Maund	
			Aron Barber
		John Boush	John Southerland
"	19	John Edwards with Joice Carter	
			John Edwards
		John Boush	Hardress Waller
March	2	Wright Brickell with Elizabeth Steel[33]	
			Wright Brickell
		Fra[s] Wishart	John Ardis
"	5	Absalom Keeble with Mildred Gwynn	
			Absalom Keeble
		Fra[s] Wishart	Walter Gwyn
"	28	Thos Burke with Mary Freeman[34]	
			Tho[s] Burke
		John Boush	Ja[s] Gilchrist
April	13	Dickerson Pryor with Mrs Frances Frazier[35]	
			Dickerson Pryor
		Fra[s] Wishart	Hardress Waller

[32] Widow
[33] Daughter of John Steel
[34] Daughter of W[m] Freeman
[35] Widow

May	1	William Callis with Miss Hannah Dale	
			William Callis
		Fra^{s} Wishart	George Collins
"	21	Slaughter Cofield with Miss Mary Carney	
			Slaughter Cofield
		John Boush	Richard Carney
"	30	Robert Jarvis with Sarah Manning	
			Robert Jarvis, mark
			Seth Portlock
		Fra^{s} Wishart	John Manning, mark
June	1	Francis Wright with Miss Ann Godfrey Tatem	
			Francis Wright
		Fra^{s} Wishart	John Tatem
July	2	David Porter with Miss Ann Wonycott[36]	
			David Porter
		John Cheshire	Matt Godfrey
"	4	Lemuel Coverly with Mrs Winea Dameron[37]	
			Lemuel Coverley
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Joel Jackson
Aug	10	James Wilson with Mary Wilson	
			James Wilson
		Jno Boush	Josiah Wilson
"	10	Robert Barron with Miss Susannah Loyall	
			Robert Barron
		Jno Boush	Paul Loyall
Nov	17	Samuel Tomlinson with Ann Peirce[38]	
			Samuel Tomlinson
			John Dunn
"	26	Owen Morris with Elizabeth Walker	
			Owen Morris
		John Boush	Stephen Tankard
Dec	20	James Champion with Rebecca Stackpole	
		in presence of	Ja^{s} Champion
		Richd Evers Lee	Barth^{w} Thompson
"	20	James Pasteur with Lelicy Langley	
			James Pasteur
		Richd Evers Lee	John Corprew

[36] Daughter of Nicholas Wonycott

[37] Widow

[38] Daughter of John Peirce

SLAVE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1780.

"At a Court[1] Held for Princess Anne County at Kempe's Landing the 12th Day of May 1780

Present

James Kempe	Erasmus Haynes	Gentlemen Justices
Thos Rs Walker	Lem Thorowgood	
William Nimmo	Lem[l] Cornick	
Francis Land		

Ordered that the following Gentlemen take the List of Tithables in this County and return the same according to Law, to wit,

James Kempe for the Eastern Branch			Precinct
Lemuel Thorowgood for Little Creek			ditto
Erasmus Haynes for Upper Western Shore			ditto
Francis Land for lower	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Ackiss for upper Eastern		ditto	ditto
Cason Moore for Middle ditto[2]		ditto	ditto
Lemuel Cornick for lower ditto		ditto	ditto
John Ackiss for Black Water			ditto,,

---

[1] Princess Anne County, Lynhaven Parish } At a Vestry held March the 20th day 1780

Present James Kempe, John Ackiss, William Nimmo, George Durant Corprew, Joel Cornick, James Henley & Francis Land } Gentlemen of the Vestry

Princess Anne County, Lynhaven Parish } At a Vestry held Decr 28th 1780.

Present James Kempe, Thos Reynolds Walker, Edwd Hack Moseley Junr, Anthy Walke, George Durant Corprew, Joel Cornick and Francis Land } Gentlemen of the Vestry

At neither of these meetings was any reference made to the laying of a parish levy, but at the March meeting it was stated that the tobacco levied at the last Vestry amounted to 41480 pounds

[2] "Taken for the year of our Lord Christ 1780." "The List of Tithables for 1780 Returnd p favour of my Son Tully Moore as I am so afflicted with fevers that I am not able to make the Return my Self for C Moores 1780"

(For the Middle Precinct of the Eastern Shore)

	[3]s		s
Thomas Atwood	2	Elisabeth James	3
John Brown	1	John James, Senr	2
John Bonney Senr [4]	1	William James, Senr [17]	6
Edward Brown	1	John James, Junr [18]	4
Francis Barns [5]	2	Thomas Lewis[19]	1
Caleb Barns	1	John Lovitt, senr [20]	1
Thomas Brock[6]	2	Wm Leggett	1
William Capps senr [7]	1	Jacob Moore[21]	1
John Cason Senr	2	Joab Mc Clalin	1
Cornelius Cason, sen	1	Robt Matthias	1
Thomas Cannon[8]	2	John Moore[22]	1
James Cason, Senr [9]	1	John Morrissett	1
James Cason, Junr	1	Cason Moore	2
Richard Doudge	1	Johnson Nimmo	3
Elisabeth Dawley	5	Jean Otterson[23]	1
Dennis Dawley	2	Charles Padon	1
Rhoda Dawley[10]	1	Thomas Rany	1
James Eaton[11]	1	Thomas Simmons	2
John Fentress, Sen	5	William Shepherd	4
Jonathan Fentress	3	William Shipp	2
John Griffin	3	Isaac Totewine	1
John Gornto, Sen[12]	1	Pembrook Woodhouse	2
John Gornto, Junr	1	William Woodhouse	2
Nowdinna Henley[13]	1	Jonathan Woodhouse	3
Charles Henly[14]	2	Henry Woodhouse, senr [24]	3
Henry Harrison	6	John Woodhouse	2
James Henley[15]	3	John Whitehurst[25]	2
William James Junr	1	James Whitehurst[26]	1
Pembrook James[16]	2	James Whitehurst[27]	1

---

[3] It must be kept in mind that the slaves represent tithables only

[4] Father of Solomon

[5] Father of Joshua

[6] Father of William and Charles

[7] Father of Obed

[8] Father of Joshua

[9] Father of Tully

[10] Mother of Gideon

[11] Father of Richd

[12] Father of Nathaniel

[13] May 11th 1780 "Bab an Old Infirm Slave belonging to Nowdinna Henley is by the Court exempted from the payment of County and Parish levies in future on account of her old age and Infirmities"

[14] Father of Charles

[15] Father of James

[16] Mother of Jonathan

[17] Father of Thomas

[18] Son of Edward of the Lower Eastern Shore Precinct.

[19] Father of John

[20] Father of John

[21] Father of Cason

[22] Father of Henry

[23] Mother of Joseph

[24] Father of James

[25] Son of James

[26] Son of Jon

[27] Of Colchester

(For the Lower Precinct of the Eastern Shore)

	s		s
William Absolum	1	Betty Keeling[30]	9
Rebeckah Aitchason	11	Adam Keeling	6
James Brewer	1	Jacob Keeling	8
Thomas Benthall	1	William Keeling[32]	21
Jonathan Buskey	2	Henry Keeling	6
Jacob Bishop	1	John Keeling	5
Thomas Banks	4	Robert Keeling	8
Rebeckah Banks[28]	3	Betty Luke[33]	8
Dim Cornick	1	John Lovett	7
Lem[1] Cornick	4	Caleb Lamount	3
Horatio Cornick	4	Ruben Lovett	1
William Cornick	9	Cornelius Lamount	5
Henry Cornick	7	Lidia Lamount	2
Joel Cornick	8	Jonathan Mackey	1
John Cornick	13	Mary Pallet[34]	2
Edward Cannon	1	Edward Petty	2
Isaac Cary	2	Daniel Richardson	3
Edward Cannon	4	Mark Robertson	1
Jacob Ellegood	4	Ann Russell	2
Mary Eligood	2	Smith Shepherd[35]	9
Solomon Eady	4	Ann Scott	4
Reuben Gornto	2	James Smith	1
Henry Gaskins	3	Mary Taner	4
William Holmes	1	Solomon Wilkins[36]	4
William Henley	2	Amos Weeks	7
Isaac Jacobs	1	Drew Whitehurst	2
Mary Jones[29]	2	Philip Woodhouse	3
Robert Jones	10	Joseph White[37]	10
Edward James	8	Thom[s] R Walker[38]	9

(For the Upper Precinct of the Western Shore)

	s		s
Thomas Buston	3	Thomas Lovett, Sen	5
John Bless	3	Bridgett Langley	1
Lemuel Fentress[39]	8	John Lovett	2
Joshua Fentress	2	Adam Lovett	2
Cathorine Fentress	3	James Lovett	2
Erasmus Haynes	9	Susanah Lovett	2

---

[28] Mother of John
[29] Mother of Enoch
[30] Mother of Thomas
[32] Father of William & Matt
[33] Mother of William Deal Woodhouse
[34] Mother of John
[35] Father of Smith
[36] Father of William
[37] Father of Joseph Jacob
[38] Father of Thomas
[39] Father of Lemuel & Nathaniel

	S		S
Jeremiah Land	4	Simon Shipp	1
Richard Land	2	William Simpson	2
Robert Land	2	Lemuel Stone	2
Horatio Land	1	John Stone[40]	1
Ree Land	2	Joel Simmons	6
Francess Land	1	Thomas West, Senr	3
Caleb Land	1	Thomas West, Junr	1
John Murden	3	William West, Sen$_{r}$	1
James Murden	1	Henry Woodhouse	1
Sarah Murden	3	Jeremiah Wright	1
Peter Singleton	4	Joshua Whitehurst	6

(For the Lower Precinct of the Western Shore)

	S	RIDING CHAIRS		S	RIDING CHAIRS
Frederick Boush	9	1	Edward Moseley	7	
William Benthal	6		William Norris	4	
Peggy Bishop	2		John Oliver	1	
William Brock	6		Hannah Phripp	9	
George Cox	2		Thomas Pebworth	1	
William Cartwright	2		William Pebworth	2	
Ezekel Cox	2		William Robinson	9	
John Forrest	1		Mary Ramsay	9	
George Gasking	2		Simon Stone	6	
William Haynes	6		Matthew Satchell	1	
Dinah Hunter	7	1	John Thorowgood	9	
Sarah Huggins	2		William Thorowgood	4	1
William Haynes, Estate of	4		Lemuel Thorowgood	5	
			Thomas S Thorowgood	3	
Francis Land	16	1	Hillary Whitehurst	2	
William McClenahan	7	1	Thomas Williams	3	
James Moore	4		Samuel Whitehurst	2	
Edward Moseley	1		Joshua Williamson	1	

(For Little Creek Precinct)

	S		S
Haynes Brent	3	Elizabeth Hunter[41]	14
Henry Collins	1	John Hunter	1
Frances Collins	4	Jacob Hunter	2
Frances Denny	1	Thomas Hunter	5
Lewis Drayton	1	George Hudgen	1
Solomon Ewell	4	Henry Haynes	5
Thomas Ewell	3	Mary Holmes	3
George Guy	1	David Kilgore	2
John Griffin Senr	2	Anthony Lawson	16
Tamer Griffin	3	William Lester	4

[40] Father of Richard

[41] Widow of Jacob

	s		s
Francis Moore[42]	7	John Story	1
William Mayxon	1	Perrin Smyth	4
Samuel Moore	1	Batson Shipp	1
Joshua Martin	1	Robinson Smyth	1
William Main	1	John Thorowgood	9
William Nimmo[43]	6	John Valentine	7
James Nimmo	4	William Wishart	6
Thomas Oldner	2	Lemuel Wakefield	1
Thomas Powers	1	Mary Wishart	2

(For Eastern Branch Precinct)

	s		s
Samuel Bacon	10	James Moore	15
Duncan Campbell[44]	1	John Murray	4
Stephen Deer	1	Bagwell Moore	1
Horatio Davis	1	Nathaniel Nicholas	3
Samuel Davis	1	Anne Newton	8
Matthias Dreurey	3	William Russel	2
Peter Edwards	2	Tully Robinson	6
William Edmonds	1	Josiah Shipp	2
William Forrest	1	John Salusbury	1
Benjamin Griffith	1	Richard Sparrow	1
Matthew Godfrey	1	Charles Sayer	3
——— Hopkins[45]	9	Mary Ann Scott	2
John Hopkins	3	Malbone Shelton	3
Nathaniel Hoggard	4	James Taylor	1
Margaret Haynes	1	John Tipling	1
William Hancock	2	Mitchell Thorowgood	1
John Hancock	12	Thomas Veal	1
Joshua Hopkins	3	Willoughby Williamson	1
Neil Jamieson	3	Charles Williamson	12
George Jamieson	8	———mson Sen[r] [48]	5
John Kenline	2	———illiamson [49]	1
James Kempe[46]	15	Christopher Willson	2
Elisabeth Kelsick	2	Martha Walker	2
James Lamb	1	James Willroy	4
John Lawrence	3	Jonathan Whitehurst	5
Edw[d] Hack Moseley	25	William Whitehurst, Sen[r]	1
Mary McClenahan	5	Enoch Whitehurst	6
Isaac Murray	6	Peter Whitehurst	7
Matthias Murray	5	William White	5
Reuben Matthias	3	Anthony Walke	68
John Matthias Jun[r]	5	Rowland Watlington	1
John Matthias Sen[r]	4	Thomas Whitehurst	1
Hillary Moseley[47]	8		

[42] The list is given as that of Anne Campbel
[43] Father of William
[44] Seaman
[45] A part of the given name is lost
[46] Father of Thomas
[47] Son of Tully
[48] Part of the name gone
[49] Part of the name missing

There were in Princess Anne County in 1780, leaving out Black Water Precinct and the Upper Precinct of the Eastern Shore, the reports of which are missing, 288 owners of tithable slaves, who owned 1089 tithables, something less than 4 per owner.

95	owned	1	each	95
60	"	2	"	120
33	"	3	"	99
26	"	4	"	104
14	"	5	"	70
15	"	6	"	90
9	"	7	"	63
9	"	8	"	72
12	"	9	"	108
3	"	10	"	30
1	"	11	"	11
2	"	12	"	24
1	"	13	"	13
1	"	14	"	14
2	"	15	"	30
2	"	16	"	32
1	"	21	"	21
1	"	25	"	25
1	"	68	"	68
288				1089

There were 656 white tithables in the six precincts given In the Lower Precinct of the Western Shore 5 Riding Chairs were returned

---

MISS SERENA HOLDEN[1] AND HER SCHOOL.

As a matter of interest to the living scholars of Miss Serena Holden, who died at St. Vincent's Hospital the past week,

---

[1] Serena Holden Daughter of Capt. Life Holden, Born July 10, 1810, Died Apr 21, 1892. In memory of Capt Life Holden, a native of Shrewsbury, Mass; and for more than thirty years a resident of this city who departed this life Feb 25th 1844 Aged 60. To My Mother Mrs Abigail Holden, who died Sept. 5th, 1855 Aged 75 years. To My Sister Miss Martha G Holden who died Aug 31, 1855 Aged 46 years. From inscriptions in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Va.

The Virginian[2] has been asked to publish a list of boys, who began school under her tuition with the year in which each entered, commencing in 1840 and being added to year by year, among them being many of our best known citizens. The list is taken from a book of accounts, carefully and neatly kept in her own hand writing from the beginning to the end. Many of the scholars have made their mark in the city and State, in war, in peace, and some who are now among our best known business men. It will interest all who have been natives of Norfolk for the past thirty or forty years and some who are younger

1840

John Tunis
William Hardy
Arthur Whittle
William Green
George Hardy
Carey Pannell
William Pendleton

1841

Artemus Ward
William Wilkinson
Richard Curtis
James Duncan
John Saunders

1842

Samuel Moore
James Taylor
Charles Wilkinson
Lemuel Shepherd
Joseph Cahill
Richard C Taylor
Sinclair Cunningham
Thos. B. Ward
William Fartherly
Chas McPhail
Richard Taylor
John Ferris

1843

Thomas Robert
Richard Poor
Henry S Todd
Edward Rogers
Frederick Cook
Duncan Robertson
Joseph Rogers
James Brooks
John R Todd
Albert Curran
Hamilton Rowland

---

[2] This article is taken from a clipping from the Norfolk Virginian published a few days after the death of Miss Holden, for which the Editor is indebted to the Courtesy of Henry Boswell Bagnall, Esquire. The arrangement of the names is the Editors.

1844

Walter Herron Taylor[3]
Thomas Hardy
William Selden[4]
Cornelius Taylor
Samuel Barron
Walter Moore
William Cunningham
Edward Shannon
Anthony Patton

1845

William McKenney
Levi Swain
William H Hodges
John H Rowland
Walter Harris
John Hipkins
Calvert Taylor
Henry Haynes
Hunter Harries

1846

Edward Hardy
William Camp
Augustine Wilkinson.
James Ferris
Hunter Saunders
Lewis Armstrong
Robert Taylor
Henry Wilkinson
Jonas Ferris
Thomas Wills
Lewis Tunis
Samuel Lightfoot

---

[3] Born in Norfolk, June 13, 1838. Went to the Norfolk Academy and the Virginia Military Institute. During the War of Secession was on the staff of General Robert E. Lee and was a part of the time adjutant general of the Army of Northern Virginia. Since the *War* has been a member of the Virginia State Senate and has been for many years President of the Marine Bank, Norfolk. Married Elizabeth Selden daughter of Capt John L Saunders, U. S. N. He is the author of Four Years with General Lee.

[4] William B Selden Died Feby 8, 1862 Aged 24 years. The first among thy ancient city's slain He fell a volunteer in the defence of Roanoke Island a sacrifice to his duty and his Country. Inscription in Elmwood Cemetery. He was a son of Dr William Selden, and was a lieutenant in the Engineer department C. S. A. A sketch of his life by James Barron Hope appeared in the Memorial volume of the Virginia Military Institute. The following lines are from a poem "In memory of Lt Wm B. Selden C. S. A." by Dr Samuel Selden

I would that I a fitting wreath could twine
Or from my cypressed lyre could wake a strain
Worthy of thee whom in our hearts we shrine
The first among thy ancient city's slain

1847

William Hoyt
Cyrus Wiley Grandy
F L Boothby
Thos. A L Dornin
John C Taylor
Harry Herbert

1848

Joseph T Allyn
Robert Mc C. Jones
Edwin Lee Wright
Jas B Marsden
Richard Hipkins
Henry Glisson
James W McCarrick
James R Wright
William Loyal
John Williston

1849

Patrick H McCarrick
George Wilson
George T Williams
Robert Cunningham
Theodore Skinner
Frederick S Hipkins
Chas F Burwell
William J Spadey
R W Baylor
Alexander Gordon Milhado
Charles Poor
John Tyler Ward
Powhatan B Nimmo

1850

Chas T Davis
James H Southall
Palmer Saunders
Joseph Fokes
Eugene Boothby
George M Todd
William E Taylor
Anderson L Morris
L Page Taylor

(*To be Continued.*)

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH.

Old Trinity celebrates tomorrow[1] the one hundred and fortieth anniversary of its establishment and carries us back in imagination to the days when Portsmouth was loyal to King George and Virginia to England. It seems a far cry from that day to this, and makes it the more difficult to realize that

[1] Taken from the Portsmouth Star, Portsmouth, Va., Saturday Evening, May 24, 1902.

this old church in our midst is the one institution which has witnessed all the marvelous changes, political, social and religious, which have marked the birth, the youth and the maturity of our national life. Portsmouth Parish was organized in 1761 and a church built in 1762 upon the site now occupied, which had been set apart for religious purposes in laying out the city. In the troublous times succeeding the Revolution there was little growth, and when the Rev. John H. Wingfield took charge of the parish in 1821 there were but eight or ten communicants. His faithful ministry, however, of fifty years left its indelible impress on the church, and the harvest from his sowing has been abundant under the Divine blessing. The church building erected in 1762 was almost wholly torn down in 1828, much of the old stone, however, being used in the new building. At that time the church was inverted in arrangement, the entrance, which had been in the church yard on the west side, being built upon Court street as it stands to day. In 1894,[2] under the rectorship of the Rev. J. B. Funsten, extensive additions were undertaken and resulted in the beautiful and dignified building which now stands in the heart of our busy city. The rectors of the church from 1762 to the present date have been:

Rev. Charles[3] Smith, 1761–1773.

Rev. John Braidfoot, 1773-1785

---

[2] This inscription is on the front part of the church

Remodeled
Trinity Church
First erected in
1762
Rebuilt and Enlarged in
1829
1893

[3] In the Name of God Amen I Charles Smith Minister of Portsmouth Parish do hereby make my last will & Testament I give unto my Grand Daughter Abigail Taylor Five Hundred & Twenty Pounds Currency & my Molatto Woman Mary, & my new Bible I give unto my Grand Daughter Margret Taylor Five Hundred Pounds currency & my negro Girl Sylvia to be paid to each of Them when they attain eighteen Years of age my Excutors not accountable for any Interest Till that period I give unto Mrs Rebecca Newton and Mrs Fernela Jameson Ten Pounds each as a small token of my regard for them I give unto my Friends Matthew Phipp Anne Phipp other ways

Rev. Arthur Emmerson, 1785–1801

Rev. George Young, 1801–8

Vacancy to 1821

Rev. John H Wingfield, D. D., 1821–1871.

Rev. J. H. D. Wingfield, D. D., assistant minister 1858–1863 and 1866–1868.

Rev. John S Lindsay, D. D., assistant minister, 1869–71.

Rev. T. A. Tidball, D. D., 1872–1878.

Rev. Reverdy Estill, D. D., 1878–1884.

Rev. Charles J Holt, 1884–1885.

Rev. F. F. Reese, 1885–1890.

Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, 1890–1892.

Rev. James B. Funsten, 1892–1899.

The present rector, Rev. Arthur C. Thomson, came in 1899.

The Rev. Edgar Carpenter was assistant minister 1900–1901, resigning to assume the rectorship of All Saints' Church, a daughter of Trinity

---

Wright & my God Daughter Anne Sweny or Boush a proper ring each of them as a Small token of my Good will and of which I beg their Acceptance—I give unto my molatto Woman Mary three months of her Time fifty Pounds in Money and my Old 4to Bible with the Spinning and Weaving Gears and implements in or about the house with her clothes &c I give unto my Daughter Alice Smith alias (Taylor) all other real or personal Estate I may have at my death, whatsoever my debts to be paid if any my Manuscripts to be burned my Body to be buried Decently in a plain pine Cophin near a cherry Tree bearing about S. W. from this house and upon this Glebe I appoint my Dearest Friend and Son in Law James Taylor & his wife Alice Smith or Taylor Executors of this my Will my Estate neither to be appraised nor Inventoried but they to Take it into their immediate posession Signed & Sealed this 24th January Anno Dom 1771—

Test

William Playsted, Francis Miller Charles Smith & Seal

My Will now is that after my within Mentioned Molatto Woman Mary Waits on my Grand Daughter Abigail Taylor one Year after my decease Thenceforward I emancipate & Set her free with all her future Issue forever October 30, 1772

Test

Wm Playstead

Francis Miller

Charles Smith & seal

January Court 1773 proved & C as by order Book

A LIST OF WHITE PERSONS & HOUSES IN PRINCESS ANNE IN MARCH 1785[1]

	No of Whites	Dwelling Houses	Out Houses
Eastern Branch taken by William White, Gent	557	114	402
Little Creek do Jno Thorogood, Gent	248	51	169
Upper Western Shore taken by Peter Singleton, Gent	288	56	200
Lower Western Shore taken by Francis Land, Gent	217	52	213
Upper Eastern Shore[2] do Jno Ackiss Gent	753	155	361
Middle Eastern Shore do Cason Moore, Gent	1024	180	570
Lower Eastern Shore do Lemuel Cornick, Gent	519	103	406
Black Water taken by G. D. Corprew, Gent	389	74	193
	3995	785	2514

UNDERTAKERS BILL, 1809

1808 The Estate of Mr William Ingraham

To James Woodward[1] Dr

Augt 4 To a raisd top stand Coffin brassnaild for Mrs Ingraham 20

1809

April 25 " Raisd top Mahogany Coffin 40

$60

James Woodward,[1]

Cabinet Maker and Undertaker,

Returns his sincere thanks to the Public for the encouragement he has hitherto experienced, and takes this method of informing them that he has launched into a more extensive line than formerly; and has procured at a considerable expence, the best Workmen from Philadelphia and New York and from Europe, which will enable him always to have on hand

At His Manufactory

On the Main Street, near the New Theatre,

A great variety of elegantly finished Cabinet Work,

Such as *Chairs*, *Sideboards*, sets of *Card*, *Pier*, *Pembroke*, *Tea* and *Dining Tables*, elegant *Sophas*, *Secretaries* and

---

[1] Amot of the Lists of white persons, &c., in Princess Anne County

[2] Or Pungo. This appeared in the 2nd volume of Virginia Historical Magazine, page 216.

Book-cases, *Desks*, and *Book-cases*, *Ladies Dressing Tables*, mahogany 4 *post Bed-steads*, *Clock-cases*, with clocks or without, and a number of other articles. Country Orders, however extensive, will be executed with punctuality and dispatch, at a short notice.

J. Woodward hopes, from his own general knowledge, and the excellence of his workmen, he shall be able to give general satisfaction

(From the Herald, and Norfolk and Portsmouth Advertiser. Wednesday, January 28, 1795.)

---

[1]SLAVE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1860.

(A RECAPITULATION)

36	owned	1	each	36
35	"	2	"	70
30	"	3	"	90
39	"	4	"	156
29	"	5	"	145
29	"	6	"	174
18	"	7	"	126
9	"	8	"	72
25	"	9	"	225
13	"	10	"	130
16	"	11	"	176
3	"	12	"	36
7	"	13	"	91
6	"	14	"	84
6	"	15	"	90
3	"	16	"	48
5	"	17	"	85
5	"	18	"	90

---

[1] See pages 11 and 57 of the first volume of the Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary. The report, which has been mutilated, says there were in the county in 1860, 3186 slaves. To the names in the report as it now is a few names have been added from other sources but they all told give only the names of the owners of 2405 slaves. If the summing up of the marshal is correct, the names of the owners of 781 slaves are in part or wholly lost.

2	owned	19	each	38
2	"	20	"	40
2	"	21	"	42
1	"	22	"	22
4	"	23	"	92
1	"	24	"	24
2	"	25	"	50
1	"	26	"	26
1	"	27	"	27
1	"	28	"	28
1	"	29	"	29
1	"	30	"	30
1	"	33	"	33
334				2405

---

[1] "BILLIARDS

Norfolk, *September* 8, 1772.

The Subscriber informs his Customers, and others that he has a Quantity of Ivory on Hand, and will turn Billiard Balls of all Sizes, at ten Shillings a Pair, and smooths old ones at five Shillings. They may depend upon being served with care and Despatch, by the Subscriber, in Church Street,

Hardress Waller,,

[2] "*For* Sale

A Billiard Table, quite new, allowed by every Gentleman that ever saw it to be as good as any on the Continent. It was built by the ingenious Mr. *Richard Taylor of Norfolk*, has a Cover to hoist and let down, with Sticks, Balls, &c. Any Person inclinable to purchase may know the Terms by applying to the Subscriber, in *Suffolk*.

Samuel Swann

[1 and 2] From the Virginia Gazette for September 17, and November 19, 1772

THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY

"Whereas m^{r} hill high Shreive for this County have given informacon to this Co^{rt} that he uppon Wednesday the third day of May last past did take dvi^{r}se psons at the house of Richard Russell wch were at an unlawfull meetinge & comonly called Quakers A Cattelogue of whose names he also p^{r}sented to this Co^{rt} And it beinge contrary to Act of Assembly It is therefore ordered that each of them be fined & pay two hundred pounds of tobacco that were there p^{r}sent & soe taken & p^{r}sented th one halfe to the informer thother halfe to ye Publicque accordinge to Act of Assembly, Their names p^{r}sented as above sd are as followeth, vizt Beniamin fforby & his wife, Richard Yates & his wife, Robte Springe and his wife, Nicholas Seaborne John Johnson, the wife of Richard Pinner, ye wife of nicholas Emerson Richard Russell & his wife,,

"Whereas m^{r} John hill high Shreive for this County hath informed this Co^{rt} that uppon Wednesday the third of May Last past he did take div^{r}se psons comonly called Quakers at a meetinge unlawfully assembled & contry to the Act of Assmbly at the house of Richard Russell an Inhabitant of this County It is therefore ordered y ye sd Richard Russell be fined & pay One hundred pounds sterlinge for Entertayninge & permittinge them in his house accordinge to Act of Assembly, th one halfe to the informer, th other halfe to ye Publique,,

"The Governo^{r} his Lve to ye gent of ye County of Lower Norffe

Gentlemen I thanke you for yor care of ye County & desire you to continue it, & Especially to pvide y^{t} ye abominated seede of of ye Quakers spread not in yor County which to p^{r}vent I think fitt to add these fower to the Comission vizt Mr Addam Thurrowgood Mr Wm Carver, Mr Wm Daynes & Mr Thomas ffulsher M^{r} hall I heare is anncient. Once more I beseech you gent: to have an Exact care of this Pestilent sect of ye Quakers.

Dated 27th of June 1633 — Yo^{r} most affectionate frend William Berkeley,,

Att an Orphants Co^{rt} held ye 17th of November 1663
Lower Norff Present

Coll: Lemuel Mason	Mr Thomas Willoughby	Justices
Mr Thomas Browne	Mr William Moseley	
Mr John Martin	Mr Thomas ffulsher	
Mr William Daynes		

"Whereas Thomas Lovell Undershrieve for this County hive given informacon to this Co^rt that he on the twelveth day of November last did take div^rse psons called Quakers a ye house of Richard Russell mett together unlawfully conr^ry to Act Their names as followeth

Viz^t John Porter Junr who was speakinge

Richard Russell	John Porter Senr
Michaell Mason	Eliz ye wife of Ben: fforby
Tho: holloway & his wife	the wife of James Johnson
Richard Yates	Mrs Porter
[1]Mrs Mary Emperor	With div^rse others to y^e
Anne Godby	number of 22 psons or more
Robte Springe	ye rest of whose names he
	did not Knowe

Whereuppon it is by this Co^rt ordered y^t the Shreive summon in all ye above sd pties to make their psonall appearance ye next Co^rt to be held for this County then & there to make their sev^rall answeres to what shalbe obiected ag^t them otherwise to abide & stand to ye censure of the Co^rt,,

"It is by this Co^rt ordered y^t a vestry be held for Elizabeth River prish uppon the tenth day of December next at ye house of Joh Godfrey lately deceassed: And y^t ye Shreive give notice thereof to ye Vestrymen belonging to ye sd prish,,

---

[1]At a Court held April 15, 1651, "Upon ye peticon of ffrancis Emperor he makeing it appeare yt there is to him from Thomas Browne Twelve hundred pounds of tobacco & Caske for a maid servant It is there fore ordered that paymt be made thereof unto ye sd Emperor by ye said Browne ye next Cropp wth forbearance & Cost Chardges als Execucon" In a power of attorney made 20th January 1650, recorded December 1651, Thomas Marsh appointed Francis Emperor, Mercht, his deputy & Atturney, Sept 15, 1652, a certificate was granted ffrancis Emperor, gent, Three hundred acres of land for the "transportacon" "into this Collony" of "himselfe, Mary Emperor, Charles Emperor, Richd Joanes, Danell Mackfarson, & Augustine Addeson" Dec. 21, in the payment of the county levy, ffrancis Emperor, gent, was paid 120

lbs of tobacco for the hire of his boat. At a Court held January 17, 1652, "In ye cause of difference betweene Moyses Linton plt & ffrancis Emperor gent deft" "It is ordered yt" "ffrancis Emperor or his assignes at ye next arrivall of English Shippinge heere that bringe in servants to be sould," "buy" "Moyses Linton one sufficient man servant" "And" "ffrancis Emperor" "pay Cort Chardges als Execucon" Cort held 15th April, 1653. "Whereas ffrancis Emperor gent in regard of many threatening speeches & bad behavior towards him by John Manninge & Peter Sexton, hath taken his Corporall Oath that he goeth in feare of his life. It is therefore by this Cort Ordered that they stand bound to their good behavior dueringe the pleasure of this Cort And yt they putt in good security for pformance thereof before theire depture out of this Cort,, Court held 15th Feb. 1655 "A Certificate" was granted "Capt: ffran Emperor for two hundred and ffifty acres of Land" "for the transportacon" "into ye Collony" John Townesend, Charles Blancherull, Jno Scott, Elizabeth Church & Eliz: Barne,, Court held 17th Nov. 1656. "Capt Francis Emperor sued Daniell Lane Mr of ye ketch dolphin of Salem for damadge done to fower hhds of pease & bread & two barrels of fish, being utterly spoiled; with some Rigging delivered for ye use of ye sd ketch to ye valew of forty six shillings, All wch Amounts to ye so of foreteene pounds sixteene shillings & six pence. As Capt Richard whiting was the sole freighter and Capt Emperor had paid him, he was ordered to pay Emperor and the Court charges and keep the goods. Nov 19, "Francis Emperor aged about 28 yeares sworne & examined saith yt he being a passenger & pt freighter aboard ye ketch Dolphin of Salem, Daniel Lane Mastr bound from boston to Virginia, doth declare yt ye next day affter wee ran out of Nantaskent, she sprang a leake and had two foote & a ½ watter in her hold in so much that we were furst to go into the harbor of plymouth and proved very leake the whole voyage to Virginia in all wch time of ye sd voyage ye whole Compagny were very Careful night & day & myselff offt times tooke a spell in ye night as well as the day this I depose wittnesse my hand this 19th of novembr: 1656.

Elisabeth River in Virginia & doe also declare yt I did see the decke leak from the balke head before to the hatches,,

At a Court held at James Citty 25th November 1657 "Upon ye peticon of ffrancis Emperor Marct shewinge yt the shipp fran; & Mary now riding in Eliz: River, wheareof hee is pt owner arived in Virginia a wreck, & yt hee hath beene ye sole disburser for such necessaries as ye said shipp required ever since ye 13th June 1656 & desieringe yt ye said shipp might bee appraysed to ye end ye rest of ye owners may have theire Equall pportione, discompt being allowed of the disbursemts of him ye said francis Emperor,—The Court hath granted his request & doe order yt Capt: Beniamin Trueman, Mr Warren Master of ye shipp delight of Bristoll, Mr Tho: Averell Master of ye Exon Shipp, Mr Lewis Roadmaster of ye shipp rainebowe, And Mr Wm Daines, or ye Mayor pt of them, doe on yee 10th of Decemb next meete at Eliz: River on board ye sd shipp, & there being sworne by Lt Colo:

Tho: Lambert & Mr Jno Porter or any other two of yee Comrs (for ye County) to apprayse ye sd Shipp wth her Aparell & furniture, out of wch ye sd francis Emperor is to bee allowed what hee can make appeare to have Laid out & disbursed on ye sd shipp

Test Thomas Brereton ,,

"Recorded the 15th Decemb Ao 1657

Wee Whose names are Underwritten have according to an order of Court to us directed from ye Govr & Councell of Virginia have apayzed the ship francis & Mary wth her appurtenances to her belonginge as p Inventary heere under Menconed Viz

	lb	S	d
The Hull wth her Masts, yards, standing & running rigging	140		
One sheate Cable of 10 Inches One Cable of 7 Inches One Cable of 5½ Inches One Hauser	50		
One sute of Sailes	10		
One anker wey 700 ld One anker wey 500 ld One small ankor	15		
One Large boate wth Masts & sayles	4		
Seaven guns way : 5800 ld wth Car radges, tackles, rounds & bar shott, Crowes & hamer	40		
five old Muskets & 2 swords		14	
one Copper Ketle Iron pott & skillett		10	
five ton of old water Caske & 2 ton of new	5.	8	
Soma	£265	12	

And to the best of our Judgements & conchenese, have appraysed ye sd shipp and appurterances to ye valew & so of Two hundred Sixty five pounds twelve shillings, if shee weare to be sold in England as Witnes our hands this 11th of Decemb 1657 Aboard ye shipp francis & Mary Ryding in Elizabeth River in Virginia

William Daines
Lewis Reed
Tho: Avery

Being Sworne according to Order of Cort by us

Court held Dec 15, 1657 "Whereas by an order of Court bearing date ye 25th Novemb Last held at James Citty by ye Gouverr & Councell ye Shipp francis & Mary wth her appurtenances, at present riding in Elizabeth Was appraysed by the Mayor pt of the pties nominated in ye sd Order to ye so of Two hundred Sixty & five pounds twelve Shillings Sterl. as appeareth on records & Capt: fran: Emperor pt owner of ye sd shipp having psented an acctt to ye Court according to ye above menconed order Was sworne unto it in open Court, It is therefore Ordered yt ye sd Capt: fran Emperor shall have his remedy agst ye sd Shipp fran: & Mary Wth her appurtenances for ye so of of Thirty thousand three hundred & ninteene pounds of tobo, & Caske, being dew unto him by ye sd acctt, as may appeare together Wth Cost of Sute als Execucon

Mr Tho Alexander pt owner also presented an acct to which he made oath in Court that he had expended 12479 lbs tob & caske and £125 sterl for mens wages on the ship Francis and Mary to this day and it was ordered that satisfaction be made him together with Court charges"

Recorded ye 15th Decemb A^o 1657

Shipp Francis & Mary is Debtor to Stock To ballance of Mooeny acc^tt disburst in Boston in New England f. 5: 13: 3: & to Monnies disburst in Barbados ld tobo & Caske 1: i̇i½ f 7: 4: 9½ 850

To 1700 ld of sugar my brother John Emperor disburst at Barbados for Meate 5i̇

Since the Ship arrived in Va 2 g^a^y^e y^o Septemb	To 37: ld of butter at 5 ld p ℔	185
	To: 13 quarters of beefe way: 1468 ld at 1½ p ld	2202
	To 2 busshells of salt at 80 ld	160
	To one pewter Cupp @ 2: ld of Candles	30
1657	Soma	8527

Brought from the other side ld tob^o & Caske	8527
To: 2 gallons of drams @ 1 quart at Masting	225
To: 2 hach locks @ one pumpe spurr	i̇30
To: 2: sledge Hammers	150
To one Coopers boare: 2̇: sawe peauser stock @ bitts, ads @ augar	160
To 4 fulling Axes @ i̇. sett of wedges	160
Octob 25th To all sorts of nayles deliverd at severall times	140
To f 5: in Monnyes due to ye Gunner paid him	500
To i̇: ld of twine: 50: to one steare hide 40	90
To 2: pewter dishes Waye 8: ld at 15 ld	120
To: 2: Empty ankers	40
To: 2̇: Meale Caske to M^r founteine 35	70
To i̇20: foot of plancke @ board from ye time	108
To: 25: fathom of a new Hauser	180
To 20 fathom of my sloops Cable	200
To baccoes paid Mr Hunto for 3: Courts at Towne	2911
To spikes @ boults @ 400: cf i̇0 d nayles	86
To 3 carpenters diets at my house 2 Months 10 dayes	300
To bread furnisht ye shipp wth from ye 13th Septemb to y^ee 27th Novem 7 barrels Corne	700
27th Novemb To 2 barrells of Meal bought at Mill	200
To 2: barrels of Corne delivered a board @ 4 bushells	280
13th Decemb Tobaccoes p^d Ralfe Creede Yoarks Carpender	i̇i̇25
To 58: gallons of tarr at 8 ld p Gallon	464
To 87 foote of plancke from White	174
To one Iron skillett @ new Compass	100
To. 507: ld of Beefe } To: 320: ld of Porke } 827 ld at 1½ ld	1243
To 2: busshells of salt at 80: 160: the shipps bell 180	340
Tobaccoes ordered Ralfe Creede to pay Mr Carver for a Maine Course	4000
To an order of Court payab to Mr Will: Sheens for y^e ships acc^tt	6000
To James towne expence 1136	

To Costs of sute of Coppies	138	1274
To one mans Labor from ye 13th of September to ye: 30th of Novemb beating & bakings		250
	Soma Totall is=30,319	

Francis Emperor

"This accompt delivered into ye Worspl Comrs of Lower Norfl: County & sworne to in open Court the: 15th Decemb: 1657 In Lynhaven In Virginia

Test Thomas Bridge Cl, Curia Norfl Infer,,

Recorded the 15th December Ao 1657

Anno Dm 1657

The Shipp francis & Mary Deb	ld tob & Caske
To Carpenters Worke	4050
To fower barrells of English flower	1884
To a boate & hands to put ye passengers & there good a shoare	320
To a shute of sailes for ye longe boate	350
To seventy five gallons of tarr	675
To two dayes to helpe ye Carpenter	40
To a Beefe 420: To twelve busshells of pease 540	960
To one hundred of speekes: 100 To a boate to Ja: towne 100	200
To six hundred pounds of porke	900
To one thousand pounds of Beefe	1500
To two & A halfe ton of Water Caske	600
To ye Cooper for trimminge of Water Caske	400
To a pumpe boxes & pumps peare	600
Sum toto	12 479

To seamens wages & Me from ye first of July untill ye 15th of December following And to men shipt here since her arrivall in Virginia } £125

These tobaco & Mony disburst p mee
Thomas Alexander

This accompt was presented by Mr Tho: Alexander in open Court held ye 15th December 1657 & sworne unto by ye sd Alexander

Test Thomas Bridge Cl Cur Norfl Infer,,

Recorded 16th Feb 1657

ffrancis Emperor aged: 28 yeares or thereabouts sworne Sayth That in May Last past Niclas Emerson delivered & sent by mee from Mannadus unto his wife severall sorts of Linnen ye wch delivered to Elizabeth his Wife & further sayth not.

Sworne unto in open Court this 15th ffebruary 1657 — Francis Emperor

Test Tho Bridge Cl Cur Norfl,,

15th Nov 1658 "Whereas Edward Williams Caused Capt. Emperor to be arrested to ye Cort Concerning his voyadge to ye Indies and ye Cort finding yt ye said Wms hath no Cause of sute, It is ordered yt hee shall pay all ye Cost of ye sute Als exec,,

Aug 15, 1661 Certificate for 250 acres of land granted Capt Fran

Emperor for the importation of 5 persons Elizabeth Emperor Elinor Bucher Robert Hankes William Emperor Marcus Tully

Court held 15th Dec 1661 "Administration granted Mrs Mary Emperor widow on the estate of Francis Emperor decd he dying intestate,,

"Recordatr 18o die Junÿ No 1662

An Inventory of the Estate of Capt ffrancis Emperor received and taken this 14 of June 1662 by us whose names are underwritten

		l tob
Bills	Imprimis Mr Thomas hunt of James towne his bill for	0494
	Capt ffrancis hobbs of Pagan Creeke	750
	John Wilkinson	100
	Mr Wm Jermy	140
	Allexander Massy his bill	180
	Gyles Collins	475
	Wm Brocke	500
	ffrancis ffleetwood	200
	Wm Cooper	250
	Allexander Gwyn	120
	Michaell Laurence	100
	hugh Purdy	180
	Samuell Roberts	160
	Charles Egerton	340
	Roger howard	200
	Garrett Barry	290
	Capt Beniaman Tremmnan	596
	Thomas Madocks	455
	Edward Wilder	1125
	Thomas Smithrers by account	0350
		7005
Item	the plantacon	2000
	One servant Boy	1000
	Three Cowes & calves	1050
	fower Cowes wt hout calves	1200
	Three steares of three yeres ould apeece	0600
	Two heifers two yeres ould apeece	0300
	One yerelinge value	0100
	Tenne yonge hoggs	0400
	One smale burdinge gunne	0060
	three Iron potts two broken	0100
	One smale brasse kettle one ould	0025
	brasse skillett	6835
	In ye new Roome	
Item	One bed Curtaynes & Vallune & 2 paire of sheetes	0700
	One Cubboard	0150
	Itm one smale Chest, one ould trunke, one smale table, one ould Couch,	

	One smale forme, one ould chaire, one ould stoole	0140
	One pcell of ould bookes	0050
	One paire of Androns & one paire of tongs	0050
	A pcell of ould cases wth bottles & some Lumber	0100
	In ye shedd	
Itm	one ould fflocke bedd two ould blanketts one pillow two ould hammockes	0300
	fower ould tubbs, two Candlesticks	
	In the Little roome	
Itm	One ould feather bedd, boulster & pillowe Rugg ould blankett, ould Darnix	0400
	& Curtaynes & a lookinge glasse	
Item	twelve ould napkins, one table cloath five ould pillowbeeres	0050
	One smoothinge Iron, one ould tennt Sawe	0020
	In the outward Roome	
Itm	One ould table & forme & Couch Chist & truncke two ould cases one Childes Chaire, one Darnix Carpett, Couch bed, Rugg & pillowe	0250
	In the milk house	
Item	One grid Iron a flesh forke, two Candlestickes, one funnell, one spitt one Wooden spice morter, a paire of smale styllyards wth some smale Lumber	0150
	In the kitchen	
Itm	fower pewter dishes one pewter bason one tin stewe pan one saucer fower porringes, one chamber pott One Dozen	0160
	& an halfe of spoones One fryenge pan, two ould weedinge houghes, three ould hillinge three ould pails	0050
	One Iron pestle, one paire of pott hangers one Iron hooke a peese of Iron	0040
	One Grindstone	0030
	One smale boate	0300
Delived in Co^{rt} & sworne Will: Robinson		16780

to the 16th day of June A^{o} 1662

Timothy Ives
John Carraway appraise^{rs}
Moyses Linton

Francis Emperor was appointed a Commissioner for Lower Norfolk County, Oct. 15, 1652, was added to the Quorum March 29, 1655, and was present as a member of the court for the last time, February 15,

1659. March 22, 1653 he "was sworne high Shreive for" the "County of Lower Norffolke: /,, and held the position for one year, December 21, 1652, he was "sworne Srveyour" for Lower Norfolk County, and was appointed "Collector for the Westerne Shoare in Linhaven. Nov 1, 1653 was again appointed Collector for the same district, and November 19, 1656, was appointed collector "for Eastern and western Shoare of Linhaven and little Creeke, Court held November 21, 1673. Certificate granted Mrs Mary Emperour for 400 acres of land for the importation of herself, Capt francis Emperour, Wm Emperour, Elizª Emperour, Adam doller, Markes Tully, Mary powell and Wanny a negro. "In the name of god amen I mary Emperour Widº being att prsent Sick in body butt of Sound mind & memory thanks bee to god, doe make and apoint this my last will and testamt in forme following my Just debts If any to bee paid Impr I Comitt my Soule to god that gave It hooping through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ to Enter into that place of hapinesse provided from the beginng for all true & penitent beelevers and my body to the grave, to bee buried att discretion of myne Exegrs heereafter named, and for my worldly goods that god hath beene pleased to Lend mee I beequeath as followeth Secondly I give my beloved Sonne tully Emperour my Land I now Live upon wth Its apurtenances to him and to his heyrs for Evr onely that part of I Comonly Called Beaver point I give Unto my Loveing Sonne William Emperour and to his heyrs for Ever, 3ly I give to my beloved daughter Elizª phillips my Ebony Cabinet one Large Silk Cobert Cushon one Childs baskett, all my wearing apparrele both woolin & Linnen, and to my grand daughter Mary phillips one Cow & Cow Calve and one Ewe Lamb; 4 ly I give to my Loveing Sonne tully Emperour one feather bead, and the furniture now In the new Roome, belonging to It, and a feather bead & boulster 5 ly I give unto my Loveing Sonne Wm Emperour one feather bead now In the Little Roome, and the furniture belonging thereto, one table and three chayres & to my Sonne francis Emperour five Shillings to buy him a Ring, and to my three Couzens tully, Elizª & mary Robinson five Shillings a peece to buy them Each a Ring, and for what goods of myne nott named in this will to bee Equally divided beetwene my two Sonnes tully & Wm Emperour and I doe apoint my Loveing Sonne tully Emperour my Sole Exequetur of this my Last will and testamt wittnesse my hand & Seale this 20th aprill 1676, Cattle and horses to bee divided between my two Sonnes tully & William.

Testes Wm Robinson

John Solley Proved in Court 3 July 1676 Mary Emperour & Seale
Test Wm Porten Cl Cur ,,

Francis Emperor, who afterwards called himself Francis Tully Emperor, was a justice for Princess Anne County, and was present at a Court held March 9th 169½. Court held March 1st 169⅔ "Mr Wm Cornick, Mr Benº Burrough Mr Argall Thorowgood Capt Francis Morse Mr Henry Woodhouse & Mr James Dauge sworn, Mr James Kempe

refused to take the oaths and the absent justices M^{r} francis Emperor Capt Jno Thorowgood and Mr Evan Jones to meet at the Court House the last Wednesday in March and be sworn. "In the Name of God Amen this Six and Twentyeth Day of May 1698 I francis Tully Emperour of Princess Anne County in the Colloney of virginia Gent^{n} "It I Give and bequeath unto my Loveing Son francis Emperour my whole and Sole Estate both reall and per Son all to him my Said Son and to his heirs for Ever and all my Said Estate both reall and personall to be Delivered to my Sd Son francis Emperour at ye age of Seventeen years by my Execu^{r}s here named—butt if my Said Son francis Emperour Should Die and Deceass before he Comes to ye age of Seventeen years as afore Sd then my mind and will is and I give and bequeath all my whole Estate in the barbados to the Children of Henery Ramsden begotten on ye body of Elizabeth Oistine to them and their heirs for Ever Equally to be Devided amongst them. If my Said Son francis Emperou^{r} Should Dye and Decease before he Comes to the age of Seventeen as a foresd then I Give and bequeath all my whole Estate in virginia both reall & personall to ye Children of Tully Emperou^{r} Equally to be Devided amongst them to them and to there heirs for Ever Lastly my mind & will is and I make and ordaine my three trusty and well beloved friends the honourable Cor^{ll} Richd Elliott may^{r} Dan^{ll} Hooper and Joseph Hough Gent of ye Island of ye barbados to be my whole and Sole Exe^{r} of this my Last will and Testament in Confermacon as hereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and fixed my Seal the Day and year first above written

Francis Tully Emperour

Signed Sealed and D^{d} and Declared
as his last will and Testament in ye
presence of us
ffrancis Heulitt
Samp^{n} Power
George Newton

Proved by the oath of Capt George Newton at a Court held for norfolk County this 20th of July 1711 and ordered to be Comitted to record.

In the Name of God Amen I Tully Emperer of ye Eastern Branch in Princess Anne County & Colony of Virginia being sick & weak in body but of sound & perfect mind & memory blessed be God therefore do this twelfth day of September in the year of our lord Christ one thousand seven hundred twenty two and in ye ninth year of ye reign of our Sovereign lord Geo: King of Great Britain &c. make & publish this my last Will & Testament in manner following, that is to say, Imp^{rs} I commend my soul into ye hands of Almighty God who gave it me & my body unto ye earth from whome it came in sure and certain hopes of a joyfull resurrection thro: ye merrits of my Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ & as for such worldly goods it hath pleased God to enrich me with I dispose thereof as follows (vizt) Item I give & bequeath unto my grand-son Thomas Moseley (son of my daughter Mary Whitehurst) fifty acres of land which I bought of John Edmunds & unto his heirs forever & for want of lawfull issue then unto his sister my grand daughter Frances Moseley & her heirs forever: It I give & bequeath

unto my grandson Tully Moseley now living with me ye plantation & land whereon I now live; to him & to his heirs lawfully begotten & for want of such issue then I give ye said plantation unto my grandson William Ackiss & to his heirs forever only reserving & it is my will that my wife have ye use of ye whole plantation & housen during her naturall life: It: I give and bequeath unto my grandson Tully Moseley my negro girl grace & unto his heirs lawfully begotten & for want of such issue then I give ye said negro Grace unto my grand daughter Frances Moseley & her heirs forever only & always reserving ye use & servis of ye said negro Grace unto my wife during her natural life: It: I give and bequeath unto my grandson Tully Moseley two feather beds & furniture one whereon I now lie one now in ye middle room to be delivered him when he attain ye age of twenty one years my wife to have ye use of them till then & unto his heirs forever: It: I give & bequeath unto my grand Emperor Moseley son of Eliz^a Moseley my negro man Sambo (reserving ye use of ye said negro unto my daughter Eliz^a Moseley during his minority) & to be delivered him when he attains ye age of twenty XX years & unto his heirs forever: It: I give & bequeath unto my grand children Eliz^a & Fran: Moseley (daughter of Mary Whitehurst) & unto my grand daughter Sarah Ackiss & unto my grandson Joseph Moseley & unto each of them one young heifer to be deliver'd immediately after my decease: It: I give and bequeath unto my grandson Wm Ackis one heifer & one ewe to be delivered immediately after my decease: It: I give & bequeath unto my daughter Ann Wheeler ye sum of five shillings in full of her shear of my estate reall & personall: It: I give and bequeath all ye remain^r of my estate not yet menconed after my just debts first paid unto my daughters Mary Whitehurst Eliz^a Moseley Sarah Ackis & my grandson Tully Moseley to be equally divided between them imediatly after my wifes decease & do hereby reserve such estate after my just debts first paid: unto my wife dureing her natural life & after her decease to be divided into four equall portions between my three daughters and grandson & to their heirs:—Lastly I do nominate & appoint sons in law Henry Whitehurst & Wm Ackis my Exor^s of this my last Will & Testam^t & I make my friends Mr Thos Walke & Mr Anth^o Walke my overseers of this my Will to take care & see ye same performed. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal ye day & year first written

Tully Emperer & seale

Sign'd seal'd & declared to be
ye last Will of ye testater in
presence of us
Anthony Walke
John M. Murray Senr
Adam Bellomy

Princess Ann: At a Court held ye 6th Febuary 1722: Then ye within last Will of Mr Tully Emperer Dec^d was p^rsented in Court by boath his Exor^s who made oath thereto & being proved by ye oaths of

Capt Anth° Walke & Adam Bellomy witnesses thereto is admited to record

Char Sayer Cl Cur

A copy

Teste Jno J Woodhouse C. C.

Among the things mentioned in the "Inventory of the Estate of Mr Tully Emperer deceased begun March 23 day 1722/3 not given in legacys" are twenty head of cattle, forty head of hogs and eleven head of sheep, "one young horse three years old & one mare seven," "one gun one sword." Books mentioned were "one sermon book by Anthody Burges, & 1 smaller D° one miscellany Ge° Gellespie two small paper Ditto." The gun and sword show that he had left the Quakers and the books indicate that he had joined the Presbyterians. Tully Robinson, mentioned in the will of Mrs. Mary Emperour, was the son of Capt Wm Robinson who was made a feofee "in trust for the disposall of the Land Laid out" "for the building of a towne," Norfolk, October 19th, 1680. He settled on the Eastern Shore and was an ancestor of Henry Alexander Wise, Governor of Virginia. Tully Moseley, grandson Tully Emperor, was a son of Edward Moseley, Jr., son of Arthur who was the son of William the immigrant. Among other children Tully left two sons, Tully and Matthew. Tully was a lieutenant during the Revolution and was long a justice of Princess Anne County. Matthew moved to North Carolina and was the father of William D Moseley, who, born in Lenoir County, N. C. Feby 1, 1795, died in Palatka Florida, January 4, 1863. He graduated at the University of North Carolina in 1818, and from 1829 to 1836 was a member of the state senate and was the speaker of the body for four years. Was Democratic candidate for governor in 1834. In 1840 was elected to the legislature of the territory of Florida, and was elected governor when Florida became a state.

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV SMITH SHERWOOD.[1]

1822

Jany	17	Willoughby Williamson and Katy Whitehurst
Feb	14	Jesse Williams & Lydia Grimes
May	25	John Etheredge & Mary Berry
June	20	William Ward & Nancy Butt
Aug	15	William Braithwait & Margaret Norriss
	21	Hardy Doudge & Margaret Williams

---

[1] Baptist Minister, Princess Anne County.

Oct	17	William Wilber & Frances Henley
	19	Abel Edmonds & Frances Godfrey
Dec	26	John Petty & Mary Scott

1823

Jan	1	Henry Lamount to Sarah Holmes
	16	John Etheredge to Cloe Williamson
	23	John L Keeling to Elizabeth Haynes
Feb	5	Affrica Fuller to Annes Owens
	13	John M'Coy to Sarah Villeroy
	22	John Knight to Sally Whitehurst
Mar	29	John Brenson to Nancy Godfrey
June	7	Thos G King to Sarah Norriss
	26	James E Wilson to Mary F Lawson
Oct	9	Richd Hogg to Elizabeth Keeling
Nov	22	Joshua Williamson to Mary Trowers
Dec	13	Frances Petty to Elizabeth Etheredge
	24	William Williamson to Elizabeth Norriss
	26	Nathl Williams to Peggy Lovett

1824

Jany	23	John Etheredge to Sally Spence
April	1	Joseph Benthall to Martha Brown
	3	Reuben Lovett to Mary Lovett
	29	Francis Webur to Mary Bruce
May	6	Jonathan Williamson to Mary Ann Wray
	7	Josiah Stiron to Sarah Keeling
"	15	Joshua Wright to Elizabeth Corprew
June	2	Charles E Keeling to Fanny Godfrey
"	30	Charles H Burgess to Mary Pallett
July	10	George Ballentine to Mary Hudgeon
"	31	John Edmonds to Polly Pebworth
Aug	21	Samuel Kellum to Elizabeth Brient
"	28	Isaac Widgeon to Elizabeth Cox
Sept	23	Thomas Drewrey to Elizabeth Nicholas
Dec	16	Smith Fentress to Elizabeth Griffin
	17	John Murden to Polly Leggett
	18	Willoughby Flanegan to Amy Wright

1825

Jany	1	Joshua Smith to Jacomine Williamson
"	17	Willoughby Land to Mary Shipp
Feb	8	David Edmonds to Patsey Burley
Mar	14	Henry Petty to Elizabeth Banks
"	21	James Jones to Elizabeth Moseley
May	10	Arthur Williamson to Betsey Whitehurst
Aug	12	James Corbell to Elizabeth W Keeling
"	22	Adam Murden to Luretta Pebworth
Sept	14	Abel Edmonds to Moriah Williamson
Oct	4	Lewis Martin to Nancy Godfrey
Dec	20	Dr Ralph Rogers to Elizabeth Stone

1826

Jan	13	William Carraway to Frances Keeling
"	22	John Williams to Sally Cox
"	24	John Land to Sally Griggs
Feb	14	John Cannon to Mary Petty
"	26	William Gheeslin to Mary B Wells
May	9	David Davis to Frankey Quick
June	1	Nathaniel Nicholas to mary moseley
"	5	William Wright to Sarah Williamson
"	6	Major W Land to Sally Stone
July	5	John Rainey to Keziah Brown
Sept	7	James Hudgens to Mary Briant
"	14	Henry Sparrow to Betsey D. S. Woodhouse
Nov	1	Archilus Ritter to Ann L Diggs
"	20	Seth Portlock to Betsey Quick
Dec	24	Lemuel Williamson to Catharine Butt
"	29	Malachi Roberts to Eliza Petty

1827

March	22	James Villeroy to Elizabeth Cox
May	5	William Brock to Jacamine Banks
July	3	Charles E Keeling to Frances Wilbon
Aug	6	Ezekiel Cox to Amy Rainey
Oct	3	Abel Williamson to Polly Williamson
Dec	18	Stephen Marchant to Mary Ann Moseley
"	29	Peter S Thompson to Keziah Fentress

1828

Jany	26	Francis Garves to Nancy Petty
"	28	James Land to Elizabeth Woodhouse
Mar	26	John Ervein to Nancy Rudder
April	4	John Rainey to Nancy Padon
"	7	Suthey Mills to Susan Whitehurst
"	24	Moses Fentress to Rebecca Wright
June	7	Daniel Lovett to Margaret Old
Sept	5	William Keeling to Margaret Land
Nov	1	Jesse Fentress to Sarah Quick
Dec	20	John Whitehurst to Abia Keeling
"	25	William Hardison to Catharine Collins
"	26	John Capps to Frankey Bonney

1829

Jany	6	Jonathan Whitehurst to Martha Murden
"	7	John Smith to Sarah Wright
"	17	Francis Dennis to Sarah Williamson
"	22	William Fisher to Mary Bonney
"	"	Jonathan Hunter to Mary W Cornick
"	24	James Vangover to Mary Davis
"	"	William Sanford to Elizabeth Corbell
"	29	Joseph Wright to Martha Godfrey
"	"	John Tumbleson to Jacomine Brock
Feb	7	Booth Ferris to Miss Ann Leggett
	19	Stephen Cason to Elizabeth Pallett
		Nath[l] Keeling to Miss Norriss
		Tho[s] G King to Buston

Vol. 4 Part 3

The Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary

Edward W. James

CONTENTS, No. 4, PART 3.

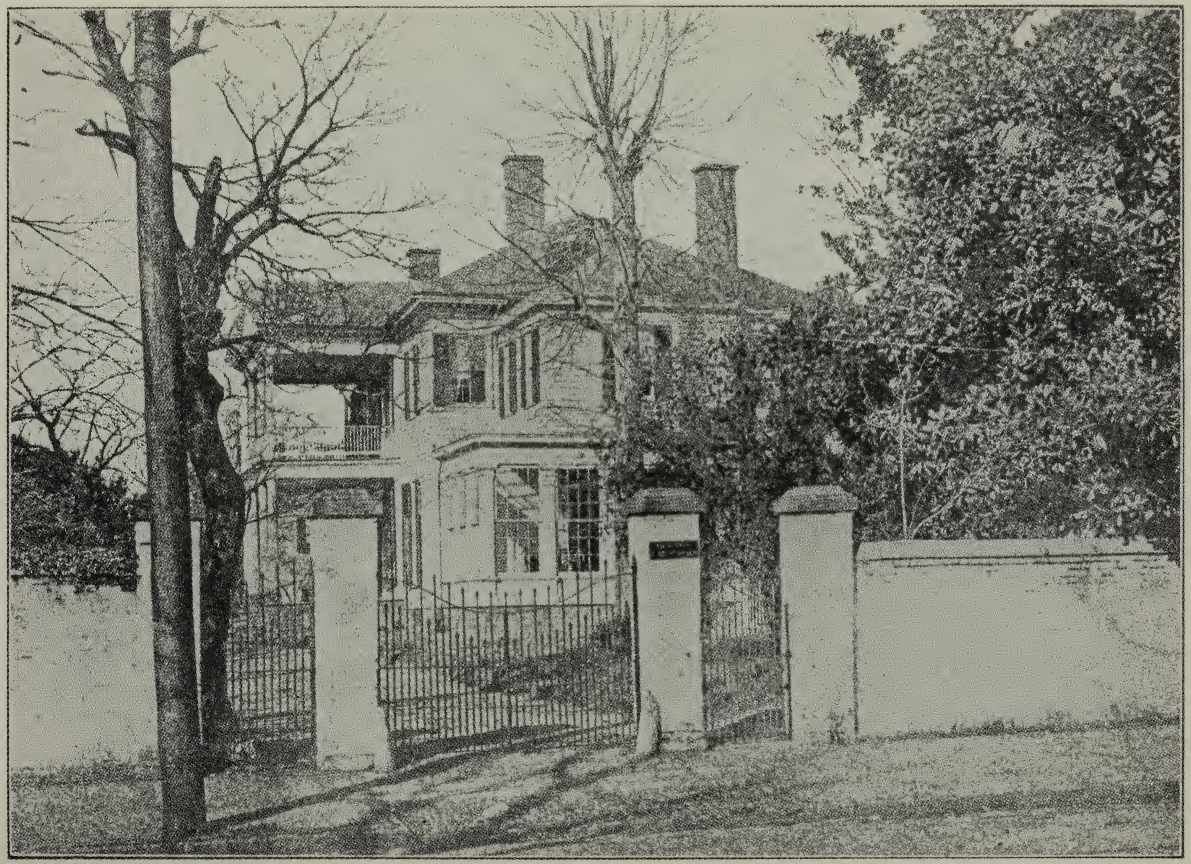
Marriages Performed by Rev. H. J. Chandler, ... 93
Miss Serena Holden and Her School, ... 96
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds, ... 100
Duelling, ... 106
Norfolk Schools, ... 106
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, ... 109
Store Bill, 1753, ... 113
Property Owners, Princess Anne County, 1782, ... 114
Large Families in P. A. Co., ... 146

CONTENTS, No. 4, PART 2.

Edward Eggleston, ... iii
The Owners of Watches, Princess Anne County, 1859, ... 47
The Norfolk and Richmond Steamboat, 1816, ... 49
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds, ... 54
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1780, ... 64
Miss Serena Holden and Her School, ... 69
Trinity Church, Portsmouth, ... 72
A List of White Persons & Houses in Princess Anne County, 1785, 75
Undertaker's Bill, 1809, ... 75
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1860, ... 76
Billiards, ... 77
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, ... 78
Marriages Performed by Rev. Smith Sherwood, ... 89

For sale by the Bell Book and Stationery Company,
Richmond, Virginia.

4 Parts to a Volume, 50 Cents per Part.



THE TAZEWELL MANSION, GRANBY STREET, NORFOLK, VA.

No. 4, Part 3.

THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

EDITED BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES.

NEW YORK
PETER SMITH
1951

COPYRIGHTED
BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES,
1903.

Reprinted, 1951,
By permission of the
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

THE
LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. H. J. CHANDLER[1]

1838

Nov Francis Williamson & Miss Sarah Batton

1839

June Nehemiah Shipp and Mr^s Catherine Shipp

1840

March William Fentress and Miss Harmonia H Jones
April John Widgeon and Miss Sarah ama Wilkins
June Henry D Bonney and Mr^s Mary Moseley
" John McDonald and Miss Francess Berry
" David Malbone and Miss Ellen adeline Ewell
July Amzy Waterfield and Mr^s Penelope Jones
Aug John W Whitehurst and Miss Ritty Burley
Sept Adam Keeling and Miss Mary F J Cornick
Oct Jonathan A Bonney and Mr^s Sarah Williamson

1854

April 13 John H McClanahan, age 24, single, born P. A. son Ja^s & Amy McClanahan, Farmer, and Mary E Brown, age 25, single, born Norfolk Co. daughter George A & Margaret Brown

June 8 James Hugh Scott, age 25, single, born Norfolk Co. son Wilson B & Barbary C Scott, Merchant, and Elizabeth Frances Lovitt, age 18, single, born P. A. daughter Wilson H C & Jane Lovitt

---

[1] Baptist Minister Princess Anne County.

July 11 William Godfrey, age 21, single, born Norfolk Co. son Mathew and Mary Godfrey and Frances Wright age 24, born P. A.

1856

Feb 3 Wm L Fentress, age 39, widower, born P. A., son Thomas and Prudence Fentress, Fisherman, and Ann Carraway, age 18, single, born P. A. daughter Wm & Fanny Carraway

Nov 29 Charles B Lipscomb, age 25, single, born King Wm Co., son Austin T & Mary E Lipscomb, Merchant, and Martha F Whitehurst, age 22, single, born P. A. daughter Nehemiah & Anne E Whitehurst

1857

June 4 Walter S Land, age 28, single, born P. A. son Edward S & Elizabeth Land, Farmer, and Amy S Whitehurst, age 16, single, born P. A. daughter Wm & Amy Whitehurst

31 At London Bridge Baptist Church, Richard McClanan, age 32, widower, born P. A. resident of Norfolk Co., son James & Amy McClanan, Merchant, and Elizabeth A Wilkins, age 22, single, daughter Wm B & Letitia Wilkins

1858

Nov 25 At London Bridge, James H Burgess, age 28, single, born P. A. son James & Mary Burgess, Farmer, and Ann Eliza Banks, age 27, single, born P. A. daughter Harrison H & Mary Banks

1859

Feb 24 Wilson[2] Capps age 39, widower, born Norfolk Co., son James & Sarah Capps Inspector of Norfolk City, and Margaret K Seymour, age 38, single, born Norfolk City, daughter Edward & Mary Seymour

---

[2]The Norfolk directory for 1859 says Capps, Wilson, inspector of streets, h 22 S. Church

1860

March 25 Thomas H Banks, age 24, single, born P. A. son Harrison H & Margaret Banks, Merchant and Farmer, and Rebecca S Fox, age 17, single, born Northampton Co., daughter William and Nancy Fox

April 10 Jonathan W Fentress, age 48, widower, born P. A. son Malachi & Elizabeth Fentress, Miller and Farmer, and Polly Rogers, age 22, widow, born Currituck Co., N. C. daughter Samuel & —— Belangy

May 24 George W Pitts, age 26, single, born P. A. son Major P & Marietta Pitts, Coach maker, and Mary A Griggs, age 21 years and 2 months, single, born P. A., daughter Charles and Mary A. T. Griggs

Sept 3 Oden Whitehurst, age 71, widower, born P. A. son Arthur & Isabella Whitehurst, Cabinet Maker, and Jane Benthall, age 33, single, born Nansemond Co., daughter Azel & Mary Benthall

1861

Feb 5 William L Barnes, age 26, single, born P. A., son Anthony and Sarah Barnes, Farmer, and Sarah Portlock, age 23, born P. A., daughter James and Fanny Portlock

April 4 William H Perry, age 21, single, born P. A., son Joseph and Ann M Perry, Farmer, and Susan A Benthall, age 22, single, born Nansemond Co., daughter Azel & —— Benthall

Oct 24 Charles Brock, age 51, widower, born P. A., son Gaskins & Mary Brock, Farmer, and Frances Hall, age 41, widow, born P. A., daughter John & Susan Cason

1862

Jany 5 John M Smith, age 21, single, born P. A., son Wm C & Mary Smith, Farmer, and Mary E Etheridge, age 20, single, born Camden Co., N. C., daughter Willis & Mary Etheridge

May 13 Bartholomew Smith, age 22 and 6 months, single, born P. A., son Bartholomew & Mary Smith, Merchant, and Annie M Purdy, age 21 years and 10 months, single, daughter Lewis & —— Purdy

---

MISS SERENA HOLDEN[1] AND HER SCHOOL
1851

(See Page 69)

Patrick H Grandy
Lemuel Pumphrey
Thomas W Southall
David McCarrick
Robert B Loyal
Albert H Grandy
Nathaniel Burruss
Eleazer Tarrant
C O'Connor Mallory
George R Henderson
Wm W Nottingham
George E Pegram
Carey Weston

---

[1] NORFOLK, VA., NOV., 26, 1902.

MR. EDWARD JAMES,
Norfolk, Va.

Dear Sir:—

In regard to the list of scholars taught by Miss Serena Holden. It was taken from her original account book showing not only the names of every student, but the amount of tuition collected from each from the time her school opened until its close. This book of accounts was found in the residence always occupied by herself and her sister, Miss Martha Holden after its purchase by the undersigned, and was copied by and with the consent of her niece and executrix, Mrs. Schermahorn of Philadelphia, formerly Miss Romie Dodds.

Yours truly J. W. McCARRICK[2]

[2] Was born in Norfolk, June 22, 1843. Was educated at Mount St. Mary's College and at Georgetown College, and left the latter early in 1861 and joined the Norfolk Juniors. After he left the Juniors he served in the Confederate Navy as master's mate and master until the close of the *War*. In 1875 was made the general Southern agent of the Clyde Steamship Company. Is a director of the Norfolk Public Library. Married June 26, 1867, in New Orleans, Miss Georgiana Binns Jones, a native of Alabama.

1852

John G Williamson
William E Jackson
Oliver Glisson
Geo Terry Sinclair
Frank Dornin
Andrew Higgins
Walter H Doyle
Loyall Farragut
James O North
James McKenney
Ignatius Higgins
Merritt T Cooke[3]

1853

John Selden Bagnall
Bronson B Gwynn
George Kelly
Virginius Newton
Calmis Wright
Henry Clay Cartwright
Archie Taylor
Worth Ogden Gwynn
R Reed
Henry Clay Harrison
Louis Decormis
Euclid Borland
Wm M Reardon

1854

Warner Lewis Selden
Chas Minnegerode
Hugh Pannill Drummond
Walter S Holmes
Jno Doyle
Alpheus Rowland
Marsden Smith
Chas Bryant
George W Camp
Thos L Drummond
Jas G Minnegerode
Henry C Selden
Richard Evans
Wm H Skinner
Henry C Whitehead
Mason C Cooper
Enward H Dunn
Chas Drummond
Louis M Reardon
Allen Saunders
Harry Doyle
T Shepherd Haynes

1855

Frederic Gwynn
Thos Henry Doyle
Savage E Garrison
Jno S Reed

---

[3] Was born in Norfolk, October 17, 1846. During the *War of Secession* was a member of the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues. Was elected collector of the City taxes in 1872 and held the office for two terms. Has been a member of the Virginia Legislature. Married Miss Mary F Dickson.

Richard G B[4] Tunstall
Franklin W Tunis
Richard Frisby
C Bonsal Bloodgood
Edward Brooks
Thos W Henderson
Frederic S Taylor
Beverly K Whittle

1856 and 1857

Thomas Wilson Selden
Cary Wilson
Edward P Galt
Patrick H Galt
Charles E James
Dudley Kerr
Wm B Sinclair
John C Wise
Frank Gwynn
Grigsby Whitehead
John Wise
James Ailworth
Baynham Saunders
Charles B Bernard
Charles Wills
Holbrook Whitehead
Wm H Sinclair
Washington Taylor
Devereux Doyle
Walter Sinclair
Henry Boswell Bagnall
Calvert Marsden
Tazewell Bradford
Irwin Dunn
James Pearce
Smith Saunders
Wilson K Lamb
Thos L Robertson

---

[4] Was born in Norfolk, July 1, 1848. Was a student at the V. M. I., and participated with the cadets in the battle of New Market. Graduated at the University of Virginia in 1868. Is now a lawyer in Norfolk. Married in New York City, 18th December, 1878, Miss Isabel Mercein Heiser.

The following notes were made after the foregoing had gone to print.

Lemuel Cormick Shepherd of the Class of 1842 was born March 28, 1838, was a member of Co. I, 15 Va. Cavalry, and was killed at Culpepper C. H. Va., September 13, 1863. Richard C Taylor, class 1842, born October 7, 1835, married Miss Lydia L Sylvester, was a Major in the Confederate Army, and has been a member of the city Council for three terms. Richard Taylor, class 1842, born May 30, 1835, died May 21, 1877, married Miss Fanny Willoughby Camp. Was paymaster C. S. Navy 1861-1865. Served on Cruiser Nashville, Ram Iron Clad Arkansas on the Mississippi and on the Florida. Was of the founders of the Citizens and Marine Banks and was the President of the latter at the time of his death. C W Grandy of the class of 1847, born November 1839, married October 21, 1868, Mary Selden. Was at 19 years of age a member of the firm of C. W. Grandy & Sons and was a Major in the Q M department, C. S. A. Has been Vice President and President of the Norfolk National Bank, and is President of the Norfolk Bank for Savings and Trusts and has been Chairman of the Norfolk finance committee. Joseph T Allyn of the class of 1848, was born

1858

Edgar L Riddick	David Fitzgerald
Nelson Ferebee	Wm F McKnig
Miles B King	Chas K Cooke
Geo W Farrant	Andrew Sigourney
Thos Sigourney	William Zeilin
Pierce Murphy	Sidney Bradford
Geo Mc Intosh	Geo Sinclair
Upton B Sinclair	Robert H Smith
Mason Jones	Wickham Taylor
Wm B Page	Parke Poindexter
Wright S Whittle	Mason Cooke
Geo Fitzgerald	James J Moore
Willie Cooke	

August 9, 1840. During the *War* was a lieutenant and drill master under appointment from the State of North Carolina. Afterwards served in the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues. After the battle of Chancellorsville was made second lieutenant of ordnance, then first lieutenant and at the close of the war was acting captain in charge of reserve ordnance artillery A. P. Hill's Corps. Has served twice in the City Councils. Married December 16th, 1868, Miss Mary Russell Bell. George M. Todd, Class 1850, was born in 1840, served during the War as a private in Co G, 6th Va., Mahones Brigade. Is the Receiving Teller at the Citizens Bank. John Selden Bagnall, class 1853, graduated at the V. M. I, 1864, was at the battle of New Market, May 15, 1864. Is a vestryman of Christ Church. Virginius Newton class 1853 was born October 27, 1844, at Norfolk. First wife Miss Mary Davenport, Richmond, Va., November 29, 1876. Second wife Miss Mary Barksdale, September 25, 1900. Midshipman C. S. N. Sept 1861 to close of the War. Was present at the battles of Roanoke Island, February 1862, and Hampton Roads, March 8th and 9th, 1862. Chairman Finance Committee of Virginia Const Convention, 1901. Is President of the First Natl Bank of Richmond and of the Union Bank of Richmond. Was for years one of the Vice Presidents of the Va Historical Society. Henry C Whitehead of the class of 1854, married Miss Margaret Walke Taylor. Was educated at the V. M. I, and participated with the Cadets in the battle of New Market in which fight he was wounded. Frederic S Taylor of the class of 1855, was born December 16, 1848, died February 13, 1896. Married November 15, 1873, Miss Bessie Peyton Brooke. Member of the House of Delegates sessions 1873-4, 1889-90. President for several terms of both common and select branches of the city councils. Washington Taylor class 1856 & 1857 born February 22, 1848, went to the Norfolk Military Academy. Entered the army at the age of 15. In 1863 was made

1859

Archer Jeffrey	Mordecai Cooke
Robert Tunstall	William S Wilson
Chas E Kennedy	Clanny King
E Watson Milhado	Harold J W Hardy
Edwin M Dornin	Geo E Reardon
Willie Camp	Chas R Kerr
G Everett Reardon	

1860

Robert Smith	Chas Camp
John Whitehead	Chas Hopkins

ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

1771

January 2nd	Joseph Harding with Mary Herbert[1]		
			Joseph Harding
	Jno Boush		John Markcom Herbert
" 4	Bayley Warren with Elizabeth Dickenson[2]		
			Bayley Warren
	Jno Boush		Jno Marnix
Feb 2	Wm Donaldson with Eliza: Arnott[3]		
			Wm Donaldson
	Jno Boush		John Scott

---

chief clerk at Jackson Hospital near Richmond. In March 1864 was appointed lieutenant and adjutant of a batallion of local troops commanded by Major Henry C. Scott. Married November 12, 1879, Emily Herman Whitehead. Is the President and is a director of the Savings Bank of Norfolk and has been a director of the Marine Bank. Henry Boswell Bagnall, class 1856 and 1857, Director Norfolk Library Association, Incorporator and Director Norfolk Public Library—Trustee Norfolk Academy—Friend of education and the educational institutions of the City & State. Littleton W Tazewell, class 1856 and 1857, was born July 16, 1848 in the old Tazewell mansion, Granby Street, lately pulled down. Was educated at the Norfolk Academy, V. M. I, and the University of Virginia. Was in the army during the *War*. Has been a member of the Norfolk City Council. Married November 6, 1883, Mary Louisa Walke.

[1] Daughter of Markam and Mary Herbert

[2] Of Princess Anne County, daughter of Thomas Dickenson dec'd

[3] Daughter of Jas Arnott of Portsmouth

Feb	9	Robert Muter with Margaret Bell[4]	
			Robert Muter
		Fra^{s} Wishart	James Gilchrist
"	16	Peter Lewis with Marg^{t}. Eyre	
			Peter Lewis, mark
		Sam Boush	Wm Smith
"	19	Robt Keeble Miss Dorathy Reade	
			Robt Keeble
		Test Fra^{s} Wishart	James Reade
March	26	Alex^{r} Love with Miss Elizabeth Calvert[5]	
			Alex Love
		Fra^{s} Wishart	James Gilchrist
May	7	George Watson with Anne Brucker	
			George Watson
		Sam Boush	Thos Pearson
"	11	Wm Luke with Sarah Murray	
			William Luke
		Fra^{s} Wishart	David murray
"	21	James Blair with Catharine Eustace	
			James Blair
			Arch^{d} Campbell
"	29	Wm Lewis with Sarah Taylor	
			William Lewis
		Sam Boush	Richd Taylor
June	3	John Shore with Ann Benn[6]	
			John Shore
		Sam Boush Cl	John Lee, mark
July	4	Paul Proby with Miss Mary Pugh[7]	
			Paul Proby
		Sam Boush	Paul Loyall
"	20	J$^{o}_{n}$ Harris with Mrs Mary Scott	
			J$^{o}_{n}$ Harris
		Sam Boush	Fra^{s} Wishart
July	21	Bernard Babb with Jane Steel[8]	
			Bernard Babb
		Fra^{s} Wishart	Wright Brickell
Aug	7	John Shaw with Mrs Mary Arnott[9]	
			John Shaw
		Fra^{s} Wishart	John Ewing

[4] Daughter of John Bell
[5] Daughter of Cornelius Calvert
[6] Daugter of James Benn
[7] Daughter of Edward Pugh
[8] Daughter of Jno Steel
[9] Widow

Sept	3	Chas Rothery with Eliz^{a} Hanley	
			Cha Rothery
		Sam Boush	Robert Steed
"	9	Joshua Williamson with Susanah Biddle	
			Joshua Williamson
		James Dunn	Robt Williamson
		Sam Boush for Robt	
		Wm Son, signing	
"	21	Richard Lishman with Agnes Thompson [10]	
			Richard Lishman
		Fra^{s} Wishart	William Siddle
"	—	Robt Taylor with Miss Sarah Barraud [11]	
			Robert Taylor
		Sam Boush	Hector mac Alester†
Oct	1	Ja^{s} Langley with Eliz^{a} Snale [12]	
			James Langley
		Sam Boush	Chris Snale, mark
Nov	16	Capt Bristol Brown with Sarah Cann	
			Bristol Brown
		Sam Boush	Paul Proby
Dec	4	Josiah [13] Wilson with Margaret Cawson [14]	
			Josiah Wilson
		Wm Brickell	Goodrich Boush

---

[10] Daughter of Isaac Thompson

[11] Sir

I am informed by Mr Robert Taylor that it is Necessary you should be Certified that it is with my Approbation and Consent that he marrys my Daughter Sarah as Witness my hand this 26th September 1771 Daniel Barraud

Test

Leonard Tarrant

John Baw

† Whereas the Concern of Hector Macalester and Co. was dissolved on the first Instant, the Partners thereof, from a Desire of bringing their Affairs to a speedy Conclusion, once more request all Persons indebted to them to make immediate Payment, either to Robert Donald of Warwick, or the Subscriber in Norfolk; and as it is not in their Power to extend farther the Indulgence which, for a long Time, has been granted to many, they hope that due Regard will be paid to this Application. Those who have any Demands against the said Concern are desired to make them known, that they may be adjusted and paid. The Subscriber will continue to do Business in this Place on his own Account, and solicits the Favours of his Friends. Hector Macalester

From the Virginia Gazette or, Norfolk Intelligencer for August 4th, 1774.

[12] Sister of Christopher Snale of Princess Anne County

[13] Son of Josiah Wilson

[14] Daughter of Christopher and Margaret Cawson

Dec	11	Wm[15] Wilson with Miss Ann Butt	
			William Wilson
		Fras Wishart	Malachi Wilkins
"	21	Ezekiel Cox with Miss Ann King	
			Ezekiel Cox
		Fras Wishart	Hardress Waller
"	24	Thomas Bayley with Rebecca Harmmon	
			Thomas Bayley
		Sam Boush	Wm Bayley

1772

May	29	Saml Cotter with Miss Tamer Cherry	
			Saml Cotter
Sept	23	John Garrick with Elizs Gray	
		Henry Tapscott	John Garrick
			James Haldane

1773

January	4	John Bayne with Mary Wishart[16]	
			John Bayne
		John Newton Cooke	Sam Boush
"	16	Wm Cornick with Mary Ashley	
			William Cornick
		Sam Boush	Geo Webb
"	30	John Boggess with Mary Ann Thelaball	
			John Boggess
		Jno Boush	Joshua Williamson
"	—	James Sparrow with Mary Stanter	
			James Sparrow
		Sam Boush	Wm Sparrow
Feb	14	Thos Farrer with Elizabeth Lovitt[17]	
			Thos Farrer
		Jno Boush	Edward Moseley
"	17	David Osheal with Catherine Veal[18]	
			David Osheal
			Sam Boush

---

[15] Son of Simon Wilson—both were of St Brides Parish Norfolk Co.
[16] Sister of William Wishart of P. A. County
[17] Daughter of Adam Lovett dec'd
[18] Sir
Mr. David Osheal and my Daughter Katey have Agreed to Joyne to

Feb	23	Alexander Gordon with Elizabeth Hodges	
			Alex^{r} Gordon
		Henry Tapscott	Geo Gordon
March	11	Thos Langston with Clotilda Sawyer Jones	
			Thos Langston
			John Jones
"	12	John Braidfoot with Blandinah Moseley	
			John Braidfoot
		John Boush	Richd Taylor
May	20	John Owens with Sarah Wilkins	
			John Owens
		John Boush	Willis Wilkins
"	28	Baley Guy with Lockey Talbot [19]	
			Baley Guy
		Robert Boush	John Boush
June	17	John Hefferman with Eliz^{a} Horton	
			John Hefferman
		Sam Boush	Samuel Kerr
July	6	William Nicholson with Lovet Tatem [20]	
			William Nicholson
			Nathaniel Tatem
"	9	Thomas Mathews with Mary Miller	
			Thos Mathews
		John Boush	Jno Hutchings
"	28	George Goll with Ann Skinner	
			George Goll
		Henry Tapscott	Richd Bickardick
Aug	11	Mat Shields with Sarah Corprew	
			Mat Shields
		Sam Boush Cl	John Corprew

---

gether in the holey Estate of Mat terey Please to Grant them Licence as I am Agreable threto I am with Respects your Very humble Ser^{t} Geo: Veale

P. S.

Si^{r} Please to Favor me with your Mrs Bushes and the Famalys Company to morrow Night to Supper

G: V

[19] Daughter of William Talbot

[20] Daughter of Nathl Tatem dec'd

Sept	4	Richard Bassett with Elizabeth Moore	
			Richd Bassett
		Jno Boush	James Bird
Oct	2	Thomas Arnat with Sarah Steel [21]	
			Thos Arnat
		Sam Boush	Wright Brickell
"	23	Thomas Lowrey with Sarah Wildair	
			Thomas Lowrey
		Jno Boush	William Ward
"	29	Nathaniel Tatem with Rebecca Portlock	
			Nathaniel Tatem
			John Portlock
Nov	3	Wm Ayles with Eliz^{a} Hudson	
			William Ayles
		Sam Boush	Henry Bressie
"	14	Labon Goffegon with Mary Veale	
			Labon Goffegon
			John Phillips
"	17	Thomas Edwards Jr with Elizabeth Southerland	
			Thomas Edwards
		Jno Boush	Thomas Herbert
"	19	Henry Wells Jr with Mary Benn [22]	
			Henry Wells
		Henry Tapscott	John Lee
Dec	1	Matthew McVie with Susannah Darby	
			Matthew McVie
		Jno Boush	Joseph Pope
"	23	Henry Sparrow with Elizabeth Tucker	
			Henry Sparrow
		Jno Boush	John Whiddon
"	"	John Collins with Mrs Dinah Dale	
			John Collins
		Wm Marsh	Jno Boush

[21] Born October 3^{d} 1751, daughter of Sarah Steel

[22] Daughter of James Benn of Nanse mond

DUELLING [1a]

Princess Anne—At a Court held the third February ano: 1730:

Pr'sent Anthony Walke, Christopher Burrowgh, Jacob Ellegood, George Kempe, Robert Vaughan, Thomas Haynes, Gent Justices

Reodolphus malbone Sumoned to answere the Complaint of Solomon white, gent, one of his majesties Justices of the peace for challenging him ye Said Solomon with Sword & pistoll & other misbehaviour, likewise ye presentment of the grand jury to ye Same purpose appear'd and not making any just or Lawfull Excuse its therefore considered & by the Court ordered that ye Sherrif take ye Said Reodolphus into his Custody till he give bond in ye sum of fifty pounds currant money with Security for his good behaviour for twelve months & pay costs

---

NORFOLK SCHOOLS

1795

[1] The Norfolk Academy will be opened on Monday, the 12th Instant, for the Reception of Pupils. The terms of Tuition, and times of Attendance, are fixed by the Mayor and Aldermen; and have been long known to the Public. The English, Latin, & French Languages; together with Arithmetic and Geography, are taught as usual. For my own conveniency, and that I might have the Instruction and Morals of the Youths as much as possible under my own eye, I now live in the Academy. The Young Ladies have a separate table appropriated solely for their use, and are under my own direction; and if ever their number becomes so considerable as to employ a separate Teacher, they will have a distinct department, as the regulations direct.

James Whitehead.

[1a] Va Historical Magazine, Vol III p 89

[1] From the Herald and Norfolk and Portsmouth Advertiser for Jany 7, 17, March 7, April 29 and May 6, 1795.

I would Rent that part of the Glebe which I have used as a Garden, and manured at a considerable Expence, for one or more years, on very reasonable terms, and possession may be had immediately

Music and French Language[2]

M. Thullier

Informs the Public, that at the solicitation and desire of several of his friends here, he has quitted his former residence, and has arrived in town. He has taken a House in Back Street, which is ready for the reception of those who wish to become his Pupils. His stay will be short, and early application is necessary, to forward the Scholars.

The terms will be made known on application to him, as above.

Instruments Repaired and Tuned.

Thorough Bass Taught.

Wanted to purchase several Harpsichords and other instruments

A Pedal Harp, and New Music[3] to be disposed of

---

[2] From the Herald and Norfolk and Portsmouth Advertiser for Jany 7, 17, March 7, April 29 and May 6, 1795.

[3] The Subscriber has just received and offers for sale
the following articles in
The Musical Line

The newest and most fashionable Songs,
Duets, Trios, Quartets, Quin
Tets, concertos & overtures,
adapted for all kinds of Instruments.
Also,
Fifes, English and German Flutes, vio
lins, guitars, clarinets, and
Piano Fortes,
with many other articles in the above
Branch which he is determined to sell at
the most reduced prices

B. Francis

Corner of Mason Street, in the house lately occupied by Nathaniel Godfrey

From the Herald and Portsmouth Advertiser for May 9, 1795

Private Education[4]

In Talbot Lane, Norfolk.

A Limited number of Gentlemen are instructed in the French and English Languages, by

Peter Dumas,

Professor of Languages

Ladies and Gentlemen taught at their own appartments either of the above Languages on reasonable terms as the idea of being useful in a Profession which has been Mr. D.'s sole amusement far surpasses every emolument

Music School[5]

M Thuillier

Informs the Ladies and Gentlemen of Norfolk and Portsmouth, and their vicinities, that on Tuesday last, 21st instant, his Music School commenced. The subscription is to continue for 12 months from the opening of the School, and the paper which contains the said subscription, may be seen by applying to him. Ladies (not pupils) wishing to have their Instruments kept in order, will please to apply for the subscription paper, in which the terms are mentioned. A few Evening Scholars, for the Violin, will be undertaken.

A Sober and Steady Man

who is capable of Teaching the

English Language grammatically, who writes a good hand and is well acquainted with figures, will meet with encouragement on application to me at the Norfolk Academy.

James Whitehead.

[4, 5, 6] From the Herald and Norfolk and Portsmouth Advertiser for Jany 7, 17, March 7, April 29 and May 6, 1795.

THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY

At a Court held y 15th day of December in ye ffifteenth yere of ye Raygne of or Sovraigne Lord Kinge Charles ye second ov England & N° In 1663

Lower Norff Present

Coll Lemuell Mason		Mr William Moseley
Mr Wm Daynes	Justices	
Mr John Martin		Mr Wm Carver

Whereas it hath been made appeare to this Cort by mr John hill high Shreive that uppon ye two & twentieth day of November last past aboard ye Shipp Blissinge ridinge a anchor in the southerne branch of Elizabeth River wthin this County there were assembled together unlawfully dvrse people wch are Comonly called Quakers & sepatists contrry to Act of Assembly in yt case pvided a Cattalogue of whose names are here under written & wch were prsented to ye Cort It is there fore ordered yt ye Shreive shall have hereby full power to Levy such & somes of tobacco as is become due by Act of Assembly beinge as followeth & in case of non paymt to take distresse & distresses of the sevrall psons soe offended, thone halfe to ye informer thother to ye Publique

	l	
Mr John Porter Speaker	200	: of tob
James Gilbert maister	200	Alsoe fower woemen more
Mary Emperor	200	their names as yet unkno
James Simmonds	200	wne to ye informer
& his wife	200	

It is by this ordered yt Thomas Lovell undershreive make good his prsentmt agt the Quakers by him prsented the 17tt of November last past the next Cort.,,

"p sentmt"

The Verdict of ye Grand Jury for this County prsented to this Cort for six monethes past,,

Alsoe wee prsent mr William Robinson & his wife John Robinson his brother Anne Godby Wm Chichester & his wife

Bitteras Barneby Mary Emperor Anne ye wife of Richard Joanes, mary ye daughter of Wm Gouldsmith all beinge seene at an unlawfull meetinge of ye Quakers John Porter Junr speaker, beinge at ye house of Mary Emperor & seene by Richard Kinge & John Carraway two of this Jury ,,

Att a Court held the ffifteenth day of ffebruary in the fifteenth yere of ye Raigne of O^{r} Sov^{r}aigne Lord Kinge Charles the Second ov^{r} England N^{o} gdm 1663

Lower
Norffolke Present

Coll Lemuell Mason		Mr William Daynes
Mr Thomas Willoughby	Justices	Mr William Moseley
Mr William Carver		Mr Thomas ffulsher
Mr Addam Thurrowgood		

Whereas Thomas Lovell under shreive for this County of Lower Norffolke hath form^{r}ly given informacon uppon oath to this Co^{rt} that uppon ye twelveth day of November last past he did take dvi^{r}se psons called Quakers assembled together at the house of Richard Russell, beinge unlawfull & Cont to Act of Assembly in y^{t} case provided A Cattalogue of whose names are hereunder written and wch were p^{r}sented by ye sd Lovell to this Co^{rt} vizt John Porter Junr who was speakinge, michaell Mason Thomas holloway & his wife, Richard Yates Mary Emperor Anne Godby, Robte Springe, John Porter the elder Elizabeth ye wife of Beniamin fforby m^{rs} Porter ye wife of James Johnson wth div^{r}se others to the number of two & twenty whose names ye sd Lovell knewe not. And ye above sd psons beinge sumoned into this Co to answere their p^{r}sentm^{t} And some of them appearinge & makinge noe defence It is therefore by this Co^{rt} ordered m^{r} John Porter Junr & Mary Emperor be fined five hundred pounds of tobacco apeece beinge ye second tyme of their Conviccon, And y^{t} Richard Russell[1] be fined five thousand pounds of tobacco

---

[1] In the name of God Amen

Know all whom these may concerne, y^{t} I Richard Russll of ye Westerne branch of Elizabeth River in ye County of Lower Norfolke in Virginia, being weake in body but of good and pfect memory, praises

accordinge to Act for enterteyninge them. And the rest of ye pties above sd be fined Two hundred pounds of tobacco apeece

---

to ye Lord Ever soe Saith my Soule for his rich & Infinit mercies both to my Soule & body & now calling to remembrance the uncertaine Estate of this transitory life & that all flesh must yeald unto death when it shall please god to call & that there is nothing more certaine then death & nothing more uncertaine then the time when & I not knowing how Soone it may please the Lord to call mee out of this Life I doe heareby make constitute ordine & declar this my Last Will & Testam^t^ In the first place I comitt my Soul unto God my Savio^r^ & redeemer In whom & by the merrits of Jesus Christ I trust & believe assuredly to bee Saved, and whereas I formly made a Will ye wth will I left in the hands of ffrancis Sayer, wch wlil & all other wills Either by word or wrighting, I doe heare by declare y^t^ will in the custody of ffrancis Sayer to be voyd & Null & all other wills heare tofore by mee Made, and this Only to bee taken for my last Will & Testam^t^ & none other Will or Wills, And now for the Settling of my temporall Estate to avoid difference, debts being first paid I doe Ordeine give & bequeath unto ffrancis Sayer, one hhd of toba in Caske, Item I give unto Richard Yates One Cowe & a cafe & a book call I Syones play. Item I doe give unto Joan King late wife unto Martin Hammon I give her & her children two hundred pnds of tobaco to bee equally devided, Item I give to Honno^r^ mariartre, one hundred & fifty pnds of tobaco, & unto Edward Mariartre my long Cane, I give unto John porter jun^r^ Six books & his Eldest Child one Cowe calf, Item I give & bequeath unto my Son Wm Russell twelve hundred pnds of good tobaco in caske, & my Will is that this tobacco be Shy^d^ wth care by my Exo^r^s & Overseeres if my Son bee liveing, & come or send for ye said 12 hundred pnds of tobaco, hee or they bringing a letter of ye day & yeare of the date of this my will, and I doe Ordeine & appointe my wife & John porter the Elder my Exor^rs^ of this my Will, I give unto the sd Jno porter my Exec^r^ ten books & his Eldest Son One Cowe calfe, Item I give unto my loveing Wife the One halfe of my Estate, all w^t^ soever, & the other halfe of my Estate to remaine, upon ye sd land in ye possession of my Exe^rs^ & Overseeres Except they See cause to the Contrary, & then Soe by to Secure itt I Ordeine and appoint my freind Jno Greene, my Overseer to See this my Will pformed, Item I give unto John Greene my best new coate & a paire of new bootes, I give unto Katherin Greene three books & a Shakle, I give unto Jno fforbes one Cow calfe I give unto John whifeild one pistoll, I give One booke to Sarah Dyer to bee kept by Katherin Greene till She come to knowledge, I give unto Wm Greene his first Child one Cow calfe, & his wife two books, & her Mother a booke. I give unto James Johnson One pr of breches & One pr of bowth & his wife two books. I give unto Anna Godby two books, I give unto Jno Abell One booke in Quarto. I give unto Richard Lawrence One booke And for the other pte of my Estate I give & bequeath One pte of itt unto Six of the poorest mens

beinge ye first tyme of their Conviccon accordinge to Act, And that ye Shreive have hereby full power to Levy ye sd fines

---

Children in Eliz: Riv^r to pay for there Teaching to read & after these Six are entred then if Six more comes I give a pte allsoe to Enter them in like manner & this I leave to y^ee descretion of my Exec^rs & Overseer, from time to time as it will reach, & it will prove & as for the Other pte of the halfe I give & bequeath unto Jno Greene & Jno porter y^ee Elder for their love & care in seing this my Will pformd, & It is my Will that my Wifes care Chamber be not brought into ane praism^t of my Estate, Nor ane Inventory taken of that, In Wittnes Whereof I have heareto put my hand and Seale this 24 day of July in ye years of O^r Lord 1667 Richard Russell

Signd & Seald in the p^rsence of us
ye mark of
ffrances W. Thelaball
John fforbey

proved in Co^rt the 16 Decemb^r 1667 by ye oathes of ffrances Thelaball & John Greene
Test Jno Okehan Cl Cur

A true and pfect Inventory of the Estate of Richard Russell decd takn and appraized the 7th of Ap^rll 1668

	In the loft	
Imp^rs	A smale flock bedd smale bolster 2 Smale pillowes and Old Hamaco & 2 Old blanketts	0 350
	A Chest lock & key	0 200
	3 hides Some old Cases tubbs & lumber & an old Sawe	0 100
	In a little Roome	
	Sevall Smale old tooles	0 100
	A paire of Stilliards & 5 wedges	0 280
	Sevall old Lumber	0 100
	A pcell of bookes	0 500
	A bed Steed	0 080
	A Smale old brass Kettle an Iron Kettle & Iron pott	0 250
	Two Smale Iron potts & pott hooks	0 100
	In the outer Roome	
	3 old chaff beds & old Covering	0 150
	2 gunns one fixed the other unfixed	0 350
	2 Smale Kettles and Iron pott & pott hangers	0 200
	2 Chests, a box, and old forme & 2 chairs	0 300
	16 Cowes & 4 young Calves at 450 p peece	7 200
	3 Steeres	1 400
	5 Steeres 4 heifers, a bull 2 yeares old	2 200
	8 yearelings	1 000
	A horse, carte & wheeles	1 900
	12 hhgs young & old Seine & 4 (cant make out)	1 000
		17 860

from ye sev^rall pties above specified by way of Distresse accordinge to Act in y^t case pvided in case of refusall

---

STORE BILL, 1753.[1]

Dr Mrs Ann Haynes

1750				
June 23rd	To 1 woman's Hatt band & Strings	£	17.	6
	To 1 p^r womans Calf Laether Shoes		5.	6
	To Ballance due on the old Acc		5	5½
		£ 1.,	8.	5½

E Excepted p^r Edwd Hack Moseley

Wee the Sub-Scrib^rs being by ord^r of Lower Norfolk County Court ordred to Appraize the Estate of Richard Russell decd have accordinly to the best of O^r Judgm^ts appraize^d Soe much as was Shewed to us to ye Som of Seaventeen thousand Eight hundred & Sixty pnds of Toba & Caske whereunto wee have Sett o^r hands this 7th Ap^rll 1668

This is a true Inventory of my husband Richard Russells Estate to the best of my Knowledge

Signm

Ann Russell

[1] W^m WA Andrews
Wm Green
Jno Lownes
[2] Henry ACulpeper

An acc^o of debts due to the Estate

M^r ffrancis Sayer, by bill	1638
Jno White by bill	1650
Batt. Ingobritson by bill	2600
Batts bill 4 barr^ell Ind Meale	5888

Juriat in Cur 16th Jany 1668 Test Jno Okeham Cl Cur

[1] & [2] The WA in the name of Andrews and the A in the name of Culpeper were their marks.

[1] To Mr Saml Boush j^r p Mr Nimmo This

Sir

please to speed a pet^o in a summary Way for Col^o Edwd Hack Moseley ag^st Ann Haynes, who at present Lives as I believe at the widow Langleys on the acc^t herewith Inclos^d you

yr Hbld Servt

July 3, 1753 Willm Nimmo Jr

PROPERTY OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1782.

At a Court Held at Kempes Landing for the County of Princess Anne the 14th day of February 1782

Present

John Ackiss		Lemuel Thorowgood
Thos Rs Walker		
Wm Nimmo		
Erasmus Haynes	&	Cason Moore

"Lemuel Thorowgood, John Ghiselin & William Haynes, Gent Are by the Court appointed Commissioners to ascertain the Value of all Lands[1] in this County according to the directions of a late Act of Assembly[2],,

---

[1] From A Copy of the Land Tax in Princess Anne County July 1782 as per return of the Commissioners For the Auditor

Lemuel Thorowgood
John Ghiselin
William Haynes
Comrs

[2] The Virginia Legislature, which should have met October 1, 1781, had no quorum in the House till November 19. Mr Henry did not take his seat till the 27th of that month, and he obtained leave of absence on December 21. During this short time he served on a number of committees, some of which considered matters of great importance in the new condition of affairs. Among the bills introduced by him the following deserve special mention:

A tax bill carefully prepared, and admirably adjusted to the condition of the State, which was in great need of a sound circulating medium. Paper money had ceased to circulate, and the little specie derived from the Spanish trade and the French troops, was utterly inadequate to the wants of the people. The bill introduced by Mr Henry imposed a tax of one pound on every one hundred pounds value of land, two shillings on every horse and mule, three pence a head on cattle, five shillings per wheel on pleasure carriages, fifty pounds on every billiard table, five pounds on every ordinary license, and ten shillings capitation on white males above twenty-one, and on all slaves. This might be paid one half in specie, tobacco, or hemp, and the other half in specie, tobacco, hemp, or flour, except the tax on land, and one tenth of that might be paid in Continental bills emitted under the act of March 18, 1780, which when received, were to be destroyed by the State Treasurer. From Patrick Henry by William Wirt Henry, Vol 2 pp 169, 170.

"Ordered that the following Gentlemen take & return according to Law a List of the Tithables & Taxable property in this County, to wit,

William White for the Eastern Branch		Precinct
William Nimmo for Little Creek[3]		ditto
Erasmus Haynes for the Upper Western	Shore	ditto
Francis Land for the lower "	ditto	ditto
John Cornick for lower Eastern	Shore	ditto
Cason Moore for the Middle	ditto[4]	ditto
John Ackiss for the Upper	ditto	ditto
ditto for Black Water		ditto

	L.[5]	M.[6]	S.[7]	H.[8]	C.[9]	R.C.[10]
William Absolam	75		4		7	
Rebecca Aitchison	295		21	7	27	2
Francis Are	50			1.	5	
Tho[s] Axted	50					
Betty Atwood[11]	190		1.	7.	14	
Tho[s] Atwood	140		4.	6.	14	
Sarah Axted	125					
William Ackiss[12]	200		5.	3.	37	
John Ackiss[13]	700.	450.	29.	15.	69.	1
Tho[s] Allen				3.	7	
John Ackiss Junr				2.	4	
William Atwood				2.	8	
William Axtead				2	7	
Marshall Anderson[14]				4	12	
Demce Anderson[15]				3	3	
Isaac Anderson[16]				4	7	

[3] The report for Little Creek Precinct to the County Court giving lists of slaves, horses, cattle, and riding vehicles, is missing, and the numbers given do not include those of this precinct. The land owners of this precinct are placed to themselves as the article might otherwise be misleading.

[4] The report to the County Court for this precinct is mutilated

[5] Land [6] Marsh [7] Slaves [8] Horses [9] Cattle

[10] Riding Chairs [11] Mother of Joshua & John

[12] Father of Francis, W[m] & James

[13] Father of Francis & Jonathan

[14], [15], [16], Free negroes

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
James Archer			1.	1.	3	
Samuel Bacon	450		25.	2.	18	1
Jn° Bruce	210					
Christopher Borough	½		1.	1.	2	
Robert Burley	10					
Margaret Backer	70					
Jacob Bishup[17]	334		3	3	7	
William Boush[18]	300.	50.	4.	4.	9	
James Brewer	50		1.	3.	8	
Jonathan Buskey	202		3.	4.	13	
Thos Banks	101.	25.	7.	7.	20	1
Rebecca Banks[19]	100		7	5	10	1
Thos Banks guardian to Elijah Munden	50					
Sandford Burgess	30					
Mary Brinston	45			2.	2	
Thomas Bustin	109		4	2	11	
Robert Brough	280					
Henry Burgess	75					
Richard Bonney[20]	50			2	10	
Edward Brown	150					
Jn° Brown[21]	230		3	2	13	
John Bonney	262.	35	5	5.	16	1
Frederick Boush[22]	888¼		12	7	50	
William Brock	482½		11.	7	19	
Anthony Borough	53		3	4	12	
Margaret Bishop	83					
William Benthal	586		15.	7.	30	1
Elizabeth Bonney	305.	100	6.	3.	15	
Jonathan Bonney	50		1.	7	20	
Jn° Brown	70.	150				
Edwd Bonney	30.	35			4	
Jane Bonney	133			2	11	
Cornelius Brinson	50.	25				

[17] Father of William
[18] Son of Frederick
[19] Mother of John
[20] Father of William
[21] Son of Edwd & father of Smith
[22] Son of Maximilian Boush the 2nd

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Caleb Barnes	46¾		3.	6.	10	
Moses Brock	75.	15				
Nathaniel Brock	75			3.	3	
Francis Barnes	80					
Anne Brock	130					
Francis Berry	71			3.	14	
Malachi Berrey	59			1.	2	
Lydia Buskey	300					
Solomon Bright	50			2	9	
Richard Berry	90			1	1	
George Batten	160					
Moses Brown	200			1.	6	
Tully Bonney	45			3	10	
Hanson Bright	100					
James Brown	30				4	
George Bouth	75			2	11	
John Bryant	120			3.	5	
Ransom Brock	90			2.	11	
John Bonney Junr	117			2	4	
Tully Barnes	100			4.	6	
Willoughby Berry	50			2.	5	
John Bolt	410					
Thomas Bolt	150					
Josiah Butt	175					
John Brown	85½		1.	2.	4	
Thos Brown	93½		2.	1.	10	
James Banks				1.	2	
George Balling[23]				3.	11	
Jane Brown				1.	2	
Absolam Barnes					1	
Jo Bisco					3	
James Batten					1	
John Booth				1.	10	
Amy Bonny			7	2	11	
Wm Battin Junr				3	10	
Thomas Brock[24]			5	7	14	

[23] Father of George

[24] Father of Charles

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Jonat^{n} Bonny			5	3		
Solomon Bonney				1.	3	
Cornelius Buskey				2	5	
Charles Broughton					10	
Rebecah Busky				3.	4	
Thomas Bental			4		7	
Lanfare Burgess				2.	12	
Beriah Butt			2.	3.	4	
George Boush				2.	3	
George Broughton			1		3	
Peggy Bishop			1	2	8	
Francis Beakly				2	10	
Augustine Brumly					5	
William Burgess				3.	20	
William Brock			3.	1.	12	
Sarah Bacon			3.	1		
Willis Butt			2.	1.	3	
Cartwright Butt			3.	3.	19	
Barthol^{w} Barwell					5	
James Carraway	¾		3	5	9	
William Cottle	½				2	
William Callaway	½					
John Calvert	½					
Lemuel Cornick	300.	25.	13.	7.	37	
Elizabeth Cannon [25]	150		12	6	31	1
Henry Cornick	333½		16	8	18	1
Joel Cornick	465		19	13	56	1
Dim Cornick	295½		4	3	12	
Jn° Cornick	712½.	100	30	14	35	1
Isaac Cary	53		5	3	24	
George Cox	109		6	3	35	
Horatio Cornick	150.	25	12	5	19	
William Cornick	395		24	14	45	
Edwd Cannon	75		3	3	16	
Thomas Chappel	50			1	4	
Nathaniel Collins	153½					

[25] Mother Edward Lamount

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
John Cox	75			1	3	
James Capps	25					
John Cason	150		3.	5.	12	
James Cason Senr [26]	25		1.	5.	24	
Cornelius Cason sen	125					
Hillary Cason	100			3	5	
Thos Cavender	33½			1	6	
James Carril	40			3	9	
James Cumberfort	25					
Thos Cannon	100		4.	4.	28	
Jno Capps [27]	50			1	9	
Wm Capps [28]	50	20	1	2	9	
Tully Capps	26		2	3	7	
Wm Capps	90	26		1		
Jno Capps [29]	60	10		4	9	
Moses Capps	40			3	6	
Jno Capps [30]	90		1	1	7	
Hillary Capps [31]	80			3	9	
Elizabeth Capps [32]	33			3	9	
Nathan Cornick	50		1.	2.	8	
Dinah Caton	100					
Edwd Capps	50			1	2	
George Chapple	400		1.	6.	12	
John Cox	80		2.	2.	3	
Mary Capps	61					
Amy Cornish	171		1.	1.	2	
Simon Craft	60			1.	4	
Dennis Capps	45		1	1	5	
Mary Creed	200		2	4	13	
John Cannon	150		4	3	6	1
Jno Cason	206					
Ebinezer Craig	212¼		3.	4.	19	
John Caton	95					
Thos Cornish	175			4.	10	

[26] Father of Tully
[27] Son of Thoragood
[28] Father of Obed & David
[29] Son of John
[30] Son of William
[31] Father of Caleb
[32] Mother W^{m} & Edward

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Frances Cornish	100			2.	6	
Elizabeth Coats	30		1	1	12	
Caleb Corbit	2		1.	1		
Richard Corbit	100		2.		2	
Caleb Cumings	50			3.	9	
John Collins	200			2	8	
Rody Canady	100			1	7	
Peter Clay estate of	45.	15				
George Durant Corprew	926½		18.	8.	52	
Tho Cherry	50					
John Canady					4	
Lovy Cannon					7	
Mary Clay				1.	8	
Benj Commings					2	
Marea Chapple				1	3	
Dinah Chapple				1.	5	
John Cornish			2.	2.	5	
John Camel				1	6	
Henry Capps Jun					2	
Henry Capps Sen			2	2	4	
John Creed				2	10	
David Carril				1	3	
Francis Capps					2	
William Capps Jun.				1	4	
Benjamin Cox				1	2	
Morriss Capps					6	
Thomas Casteen				1	5	
Henry Cavinder				1	2	
Henry Collins	53½		5	1	2	
Anne Campbell	300		4	4	7	4
John Cocks				3	26	
Ezekiel Cox			7	3	14	
Charles Cambell					2	
William Cartwright			2	3	5	
John Carmichall			2.	2	5	
Elizabeth Callaway			1		9	
John Carraway			4	3	10	
Thos Drewry	111½					

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Matthias Drewry	166		5	3	19	
Edwd Davis	8½			4	6	
Samuel Davis	45		1	3	20	
Mary Dudley	180		3	2	23	
Martha Davis	100					
Mary Dudley	10					
Richard Doudge	100			2	9	
Dennis Dawley	325	150	3	4	18	
Elizabeth Dawley	250	100	17	8	62	1
Thos Dawley[33]	50			1	9	
Jonathan Dawley	50					
Henry Dawley	100			2	2	
David Dawley	50		3	1		
John Dawley	95			1	2	
John Dyer	36			2	1	
Joab Dauge	114					
Jno Dyer Senr	90			2	7	
Robert Dudley	105		5	5	19	
Tully Dauge	66½			1	8	
Rody Dawley	114		1	4	10	
Liticia Dawley	60				10	
Wm Dauge	67			1	3	
Benjamin Dauge	30			1	3	
Abigail Deal	100			2	3	
Willis Dogher				1	3	
Coleman Douglass				1	4	
John Doudge				1	1	
Willis Doudge				1	3	
Wm Doudge				1	3	
Rueben Doudge				2	2	
Robt Dudley Junr					3	
Charles Dudley			1		5	
Abner Davis			1	1	6	
Willoughby Dyer				1	6	
William Doudge[34]				1		
Mary Dawley				1	5	

[33] Father of John

[34] Son of Wlliam

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Hillary Dyer					1	
Mary Dunkin			1			
William Dolby Senr			1	1	12	
Hugh Dunbar			3	3	4	
Obedience Davis				1	5	
Horatio Davis			1	4	9	
Abel Edmonds	93½			2	14	
Nathaniel Edmonds	40					
Wm Edmonds	125		2	1	13	
Solomon Edy	166		13	5	5	
Jacob Ellegood	1260					
Peter N Ellegood the estate of	237					
William Ewell	100					
Michael Eaton	35½					
James Eaton	160		2	5	23	
Andrew Etherage	406		1.	4.	60	
Thomas Etherage Junr	80					
Thos Elkes	80			2	4	
Elizabeth Etherage Senr	50					
James Etheridge Junr				2.	10	
James Etheridge S^{r}				2	34	
Solo Elks					3	
John Eaton				2	10	
Mary Ellegood			13.	9.	40	
Mary Ellegoo			4	3	7	
John Etheridge				1	4	
James Ewell				2	10	
Richard Edwards			5	5	24	
Peter Edwards			7	5	30	
Absalom Edgar				3	8	
John Edmonds			2		2	
George Edmonds				1	1	
Wm Forrest	½		1	6	4	
Richard Fentress	85					
David Fentress	10			2	4	
Jno Fentress	88½			3	6	
Willoughby Frizel	40			1	5	
Joshua Fentress	225		8	3	12	

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Lemuel Fentress[35]	350		10	2	18	
Caty Fentress	175		8	4	15	
Jn° Fentress Senr	190		10	3	18	
Jn° Fentress Junr	140					
Jonathan Fentress	206	25	7	3	11	
Nathan Franklin	50					
Daniel Franklin	100			2	5	
William Flanagan	25					
John Fountain	54			3	7	
Moses Flanagan	11¼					
Wm Flanagan Jn^r	10				3	
Jonathan Fisher	130		4.	4.	5	
Thomas Franklen	75					
Moses Freeman	50		1.	3.	4	
Anthony Fentress	230		1	2	8	
Solomon Frizel	100			2	8	
Caleb Fenton[36]	191			2.	4	
Thos Franklin S^r				2	8	
Thos Franklin Jun				1	2	
William Flanagan Sen				1	2	
Isaac Fentress			1	1	5	
John Forrest			4	4	10	
Michael Fentress				4	1	
Dinah Fentress					7	
Fanny Fentress					2	
Matthew Godfrey[37]	12½			2	5	
Benjamin D Gray	223		9	2	12	
George Gasking	150		3	6	18	
Edwd Gisburn	50		1	2	14	
Sarah Gasking	300		2	5	12	
Reuben Gornto	182		6	7	21	
Matthew Godfrey	50		3	3	5	
Mary Green	50			3	8	
James Godfrey	50		1	4	1	
John Gornto	250	50	3.	8.	20	

[35] Lemuel Fentress sen^r father of Leml Juner

[36] Father of Caleb

[37] Father of Matthew

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Jn° Griffin	297	125	3	9	23	1
Cantwell Garrison	100					
John Gisborn Junr	215		3.	1.	4	
Abraham Gillindo	44			2	10	
Martha Griggs	350		1.	1.	6	
John Gisbon Senr	30					
James Gisbon	50			2.	3	
Matthew Godfrey	75					
Joseph Grimsted	100			2	3	
Daniel Grimstead	170			4	9	
Mary Green[38]	60			2	18	
Keziah Gisbon				1	10	
James Grisham				3	3	
Willis Gwin S^{r}				2	6	
Rowley Grimstead					7	
Daniel Grimstead Jr				1	8	
Joseph Gwin				1	4	
Nathaniel Gornto			1.	1		
Job Gasking			1	2	3	
Mallaca Gold					2	
Elizabeth Gold				2		
John Ghiselin	250		4	8	10	
John Garriss				2	4	
Thomas Gardner				1	5	
Patience Godfrey					8	
Benjamin Griffith				4	13	
Anne Griffin					5	
John Hutchings	1370		7			
Nathaniel Hoggard	933		8	5	30	
William Hill	100					
John Hancock	379½	20	16.	12	31.	1
Wm Hancock the est of	487½	20	5	12	42	
George Hudgen	259¾			2	5	
Joshua Hopkins	686¼			1.	12	1
Sarah Hopkins	156½		15.	11.	60	1
Jn° Hopkins	256½		9	6		

[38] Mother of Nathen

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Matthias Hopkins	250					
Anne Holt	96					
Abner Haney	149			1	6	
Olive Hardison	101					
Sarah Huggins	150		5	5	18	
Jesse Hill	250		1.	4.	9	
William Henley	178	50	3	4	13	
Erasmus Haynes	1000	100	14	10	40	
James Hartgrove	55			2	7	
John Hartgrove	100			1	11	
Charles Henly	148					
James Henley[39]	240		8	4	18	1
Henry Harrison	235		15.	2.	16	
John Hartly	110		2	2	11	
Tully Hill	45			1	2	
Morriss Hill	45			1	2	
John Henley	10			1	11	
William Hill	57					
John Humphries	150			3.	9	
William Haynes	150		12	7	28	
William Hutchings	55			2	8	
William Heath	50		1.	2.	6	
Milla Hudgeon				1	3	
Henry Harrison Junr			4.	2	3	
Peter Hill[40]				3	5	
James Heath				1	3	
Nowdinna Henley[41]			1.	3	16	
Cornelius Henley				3		
Robert Holems					4	
Elizabeth Hill[42]					6	
Joseph Hill				1		
Charles Hartley				1	4	
William Holmes				1	1	
Charles Harvey				1	5	
Thomas Hudgins				1	3	

[39] Father of Cornelius and James [40] Father John
[41] Mother of James and grandmother of Cornelius and James
[42] Commonly called Juda bell

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Elizabeth Haynes[43]			12	3	2	
Elizabeth Haynes				1	30	1
Josiah Hoffmire					4	
Fanny Hutchinson			1	1	5	
Sarah Hutchings			14		3	
Jeremiah Hosier				1	6	
Samuel Hosier					3	
George Ives	362		10	4	12	
George Jamison	100		12	3	25	
Neil Jamison	500		7	4	11	
Edwd James[44]	529½		18	18	48	1
Sarah Jones	820		18	5	31	
Henry James[45]	163			4	8	
Mary Jones	300	175				
Pembrook James[46]	150		5	4	10	
William James[47]	450		12	9	16	1
John James Junr	165	25	12.	12.	22	
Elizabeth James	50		7	4	20	
James Jonson	7			1.	3	
Elizabeth Jackson	100		7	3	23	
Charles James	75			2.	3	
Jonathan James	55			2	6	
Jonathan James guardian to orphans of Wm James	100					
Eliza James				2.	10	
Isaac Jacob			6.	5.	15	
Enock Jones			9	5	22	

[43] For the orphans of William Haynes

[44] Was the father of three sons, John, Edward and Joshua. It appears that Edward the son died young. No reference is made to him after the 24th of August, 1776, when the stock mark given him by his father is recorded in the name of his brother John Jr. 1774 March 28. John James Son of Mr Edward James his mark is Crop and under slope the right Ear and Crop the left. Edward James, an Infant Son of Mr Edward James, his Mark is Swallów fork and underheel the Right Ear and Swallow fork the left Ear which was Capt Lamounts mark

[45] Father of John

[46] Mother of Jonathan

[47] William James Se^{n} father of Thomas

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
John Keeling	½		3	1	2	
Jn° Kenline	½		6.	2.	6	
Wm Kay	8½		8	2	14	
Thomas Kempe	825	100				
Wm Kilgore Senr	113					
Wm Kilgore Junr	100		7.	4.	9	
James King Senr	75			1	3	
Henry Kinsey	50			2	14	
Thomas Kinsey	31½			1	4	
Thomas Kelley	150				4	
Henry Kelley	200		3	4	16	
Robert Keeling Senr	694½		12	6	50	
Alexander Keeling	7			2	6	
Adam Keeling	260	250	12	9	50	1
Elizth Keeling[48]	430	50	23	11	56	1
Henry Keeling	150		11	5	16	
Jacob Keeling	687		25	9	31	1
Wm Keeling Senr	1172½		53.	25.	195	1
Jn° Keeling	150	100	10.	9.	18	1
Paul Keeling	50		1.	1.	5	
Wm Keeling son of John	150		3	5.	11	
Robert Keeling Junr	100					
James King Jun				2.	1	
Jeremiah King					1	
James Kempe				1		
Robert Richmond Keeling				1		
James Kempe			25.	10.	40	
Batson Land	147		1	4	18	
Thorowgood Land	10					
Thos Lovitt[49]	285	25	9	7	13	
James Lovitt	208		4	3	9	
Adam Lovitt	100		2	5	5	
Jn° Lovitt Junr	293		4	3	6	
Jeremiah Land	550		9	8	12	
Richd Land	190		3	3	15	
Horatio Land	215			2	12	

[48] Mother of Thomas

[49] Father Lancaster & Ruben

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Ree Land	602		7	7	40	
Robert Land [50]	250			2	10	
Bridget Langley	200		4	2	16	
Joshua Land [51]	100		1	6	7	
Joshua Lawrence	59		1.	2.	4	
Obediah Lawrence	50					
Willis Langley	80			1	3	
Edwd Land	50				1	
Willoughby Land	50			1.	4	
James Lamb	2½		6	9	13	
Caleb Land	360½		4	4	10	
Lemuel Lewelling	15			2	4	
Francis Land	700		19	3	4	1
Francis Land guardian to orphans of Wm Haynes	200					
Jno Lovitt	400	200	13	7	48	1
James Legget	70		1.	2.	4	
Cornelius Lamount	200.	50	10.	5.	26.	1
Caleb Lamount	250.	50				
John Lovett son of John	86		1	2	6	
Reuben Lovitt guardian to orphans of Henry Lovitt	150					
Lydia Lamount	66					
James Land	50			4.	12	
Reuben Lovitt	138		2.	5.	22	
Willoughby Land	87					
Thos Langley	150.	400				
Anne Lovitt	16½					
John Lovitt Senr	60		1	3.	22	
Thos Lewis	90	25	1	3	6	
William Leggit	177½		1.	3.	6	
Solomon Lane					5	
John Lewis				1.	3	
Belsam Lamount			6.	4.	16.	1
Susanah Lovitt			2.	2.	7	
William Lovitt			1			

[50] Father of Simon

[51] Father of Nathan

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
William Land				2.	9	
Nathanel Land			1		6	
Frankey Land				1.	8	
Mary Leversage					8	
John Lawrence			7.	2.		
Jeremiah Murden	19½		1	2	2	
James Murden	204		2	4	6	
James Moore	350.	250	33	7	20	1
Matthias Murray	366		6	5	16	1
E H Moseley Senr	1430.	626	55	19	65	4
Archibald M'Call	98		1	3	7	
Jno Murray	210		11	4	18	
Jno Matthias Junr	100		2.	1.	11	
Mary M'Clenahan	392		14	1	17	1
Isaac Murray	150		13	5	17	
Hillary Moseley [52]	450		19	10	81	1
,, as guardian to David Scott	190					
Lauchlin M'Cabe est of	50					
Rueben Matthias	210		4	4	14	
Charles Matthias	107			1	3	
John Matthias	520		14	7	40	
Edwd Moseley Senr	200		2		18	
William Moseley Tanners Creek	30					
William M'Clenahan	200	100	17.	10.	58	1
James Moore	276		5	5	35	
William Moseley [53]	50			4	26	
Elizabeth Moseley, Naners Creek	75					
Borough Moseley Est of	75					
Anne Mills [54]	180		2	1	6	
Jno Maye	34¾		3	2	5	
Jonathan Macca	330		6	8	28	
William McClalan	333			2	7	
Joab McClalan	86		3	1	4	
James Malbon [55]	175			5.	8	

[52] Son of Tully
[53] Father of William
[54] Mother of Jacob
[55] Father of Francis

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Evan Malbon	70			1	1	
Richard M^c^Clalan	70			1	9	
Moses M^c^Clalan	25			3	9	
Susannah Moore	13¼					
Solomon Malbon	41			1	1	
Godfrey Malbone	25			2	8	
John Moore	172					
Jacob Moore	260	25	3.	3.	8	
Mary Moses	4½					
John Morrisett	110	25	1	2	7	
John Morrisit as guardian to Eliz^th^ Trowers	50					
Jno Malbone[56]	130			1	2	
Peter Malbone	100			8	12	
Cathoron Marchant	121					
William Morriss son of Arthur	70			1	6	
Wm Morriss Sen[57]	105.	20	1	2	12	
Josiah Morriss	100			2	4	
Cornelius Morriss	69¾					
Moses Martin	50			1	3	
Joshua Matthias	62			1	2	
James Malbon	158					
Tully Moseley[58]	175		6	4	8	1
John Malbon son of Peter	38					
James Morriss				2	6	
John Morriss				1	2	
Nathen Munden			3.	5.	4	
Abner Moore			2	1	8	
Dinah Mason				1	6	
Wm Mackie[59]				2	5	
Joel Morse			1.	1		
Caleb Moore[60]			5	2	9	
Wm Munden			3			
Ann Morriss					4	
Epapd Munden			2	2	3	

[56] Son of Peter [57] Father of Jessee [58] Brother to Hillary
[59] Father of John [60] Father of Tully

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
James Morse			2	2	7	
Wm Morriss				3	3	
Jane Moore			1	2	18	
Francis Morse			1	3	10	
Archd Morse				1	7	
Lazarus Morse				4	13	
Rueben Morse				3	12	
Cason Moore Junr				2	7	
Robert Matthias			2	1	3	
Tully Moore				3	8	
Sarah Malbone				5	8	
Jonathan Malbone					5	
Elizabeth McClalin [61]				4	2	
Eleven Moses					6	
Daneel Malbone			3		2	
Sarah Murden			3.	3.	10	
Elizabeth Murden [62]				1	2	
Mary Murphy					2	
Anne Murphy					5	
Palley Murphey					3	
Anthoney Murphey				2	5	
Batson Murden			2	4	6	
Mark Moore			1	1	7	
Samuel Moore				1	4	
Edward Moseley Junr			14	12	38	
Arther Moseley			1	3	19	
Mary Matthias			4	1	6	
Hillary Matthias					3	
Henry Matthias					5	
Joshua Matthias					6	
James McDorman			1	1		
John McCaul			2	1	4	
Bagwell Moore			3	1	9	
Nathaniel Nicholas	450		8	4	50	
Anne Newton	940		14	5	37	1
James Nimmo			2	3	7	

[61] Mother of David

[62] Mother Henry

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Elijah Nelson				1	9	
John Nicholson			1		4	
Thos Norriss [63]	100			4	6	
Johnson Nimmo	100		7	4	10	1
Thos Nichols	33					
Matthew Nichols	50					
Charles Nicholson			2.	2.	11	
Joseph Notinham [64]				2	3	
Charles Norriss				2		
William Norriss			9			
Mary Owins	90		2	1	3	
Jno Oliver	97½		3	3	10	
Anne Otterson	100					
Kadar Old	100					
Caleb Old	250		7.	6.	27	
" As executor to						
Thos Old decd	250					
Wm Oakam Orphn	100					
Thos Old	450		12.	9.	6	
Mary Oakam				3	7	
—ean Otterson			2	4	10	
Walter Osburn			1	1	4	
Jno Parsons	165		14	5	20	
William Pebworth	370		6	5	25	
Edwd Petty [65]	323		6	7	30	
Mary Pallit [66]	550		9	5	22	
Charles Payden	100					
William Peadon	101			4	9	
Elunder Phillips	520					
Jeremiah Plummer	28			1	8	
John Purdy	50					
Peter Parr					5	
William Petty			1	2	7	
Henry Pebworth				4	10	
James Pebworth				1	3	

[63] Father of William
[64] Father of Joseph
[65] Father of Francis
[66] Mother of John

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Lemuel Roberts	100					
Wm Robinson Senr	616.	235	10	8	10	4
William Robinson Jur	950	320	16	7	29	
Tully Robinson	235		3	5	13	
Mark Robinson	100	25	1	3	11	
Anne Russel	60		1	4	10	1
John Rainey [67]	172¾			3	15	
Sarah Roberts	75			2	2	
Thomas Rainey	100			4	18	
William Robinson [68]	56	70		7	20	
Adam Robinson	50	25		3	7	
" guardian to Wm Buskey	125½					
Wm Read [69]	153	150	4	6	40	
John Riggs	128		2	2	5	
Mary Randolph	30			1	7	
Giles Randolph	33		2	2	10	
Thomas Randolph	150					
James Riggs	139				11	
Jonathan Roberts	123			3	4	
Thos Robertson	85			2		
William Rutland	40			1	2	
Tully Robinson	60					
James Robinson	300.	25				
Moses Robinson				2	10	
Adam Robinson Jur				2	10	
Daniel Richardson			5	5	16	
Mary Robinson			14	3	61	
Mary Ramsay			21	3	12	4
William Russell			5	3	3	
Joel Simmons	300		12	5	20	1
Tully Shipp	47			1	2	
Lemuel Stone [70]	300			4	35	
William Simpson	500		1	2	7	
John Seneca Senr	64			2	6	

[67] Father of Malachi and John

[68] Of the Sea Side, father of Charles and William

[69] Father of Willoy & Malichi

[70] Father of William

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
John Shepherd	100					
Josiah Styring	75			2	3	
William Salmon [71]	100			1	7	
James Smyth	31½		1	1	3	
George Shore	111½					
Charles Sayer	777					
John Smith	½		2.	5.	27	
Richard Sparrow	50		3	1	6	
Mary Anne Scott	120					
Issiah Shipp	300					
Peter Singleton	198	130	2	3	4	
John Salusbury	300		1	1	2	
Simon Shipp	148		1	3	8	
Simon Stone	660	65	9	8	50	1
Mary Sparrow	297					
Mary Stevens	5	45				
Anne Scott	425		6	4	20	
Smith Shepherd	536	27	19.	11.	53	1
John Smyth	67		1	3	6	
Andrew Smyth	41			1	5	
James Smyth	132			5	17	
Nehemiah Smyth	41			2	4	
Elizabeth Styring	100			2	3	
William Shipp	100	100	3.	2.	12	
Isaac Shepherd	50	50			3	
Thos Simmons	183½		2.	5	15	
William Shepherd	195	10				
Margaret Simmons	23¼					
William Simmons	5			1	3	
Andrew Sory	144			2	7	
William Sory [72]	175			2.	9	
Simon Stone guardian to Jno Lovitt	168					
Francis Salmon	100					
Richard Salmon	25		1.		9	
Anne Stripes	50			1	8	

[71] Father of James

[72] Father of Kedar

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Francis Sorey	50		1.	3.	14	
William Shoecraft	100				7	
Samuel Smith est of	50					
Wm Sory Jun				2.	11	
Hillory Slaughter					5	
Joab Sory				1	3	
Caleb Sory				1	2	
John Sharwood				1	1	
Mary Spratt				1	10	
Henry Smith			2.	3.	10	
James Seneca				3	8	
John Seneca Junr					1	
Wm Seneca Junr					1	
Matthew Satchwell decd				5	26	
Geo Smith Junr				1	2	
Robinson Smyth					8	
Geo Smith Senr				1	6	
John Stone					4	
Averilla Seneca			2	2	7	
Mary Seneca			2	2	2	
Isaac Sharwood				1	4	
John Scopus				2	4	
Henry Spratt [73]				3	8	
Thomas Strawhorn					3	
Mary Simmons			2.	1.	4	
William Shipp				1	3	
Caleb Scott			1	1	4	
John Stone			2	3	40	
George Stevenson				1	4	
Josiah Shipp			3	1	10	
Mary Smith				1	3	
James Taylor	50		3	1	10	
Wm Thorowgood	265½		9	5	21	
Thos Scarborough Thorowgood Senr	144		5	4	9	
Jno Thorowgood Senr [74]	1433		23	21	85	

[73] Father of Henry

[74] Father of John

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
James Thorowgood	195		5	3	7	
Elizth Tenant	500		21	6	15	1
William Tabb	450					
Robert Trowers	370		6	5	20	
Robert Trowers guardian to Sarah Lamount	100					
Solomon B Talbot	300					
John Taner	150		5.	3	24	
Jno Turner	100			2	13	
Lemuel Thorowgood	500		11	7	31	
William Thorrington	50					
Sarah Tooley	100		3.	3.	10	
Betty Tooley	120					
J^{s} Tooley decd est of	340					
Wm Thornton			3	3	14	
Olive Tooley			2	4	7	
Thomas Trower			1		5	
Isaac Totewine			1	1	6	
Betty Troughton				1	4	
Augustine Tabb			6	3	18	
William Thorowgood Junr			4			
Mitchell Thorowgood			4	1		
Thos Tomer			1			
Thos Veal	1002		14	9	62	
Samuel Veal	925		2	1	12	
Blazen Vangover	100			2	12	
Jacob Valentine			1	1	3	
Crawford Veal			1	2	8	
Thos West Senr	150		5	4	10	
William West	200		2	5	9	
Elizabeth Whitehurst	150		2		2	
Frances Whitehurst	150		2	1		
Joshua Whitehurst	941		12	3	14	1
Isabel Williams	160					
Jeremiah Wright	159		3	3	25	
John Whitehurst Senr	250		12	2	28	

[75] Father of Thos

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Richard White	650		8	4	13	1
John Wormington	59			1	2	
Richard Whitehurst	50			1	2	
Thos Willoughby [76]	50			1	3	
Jno Whitehead Junr	100		1			
John Wicker	200					
Margaret Wright	60	10	1	4	12	
Mary Wright [77]	90			2	19	
Jacob Wright	60			3	8	
James Wright	121		1	2	7	
Charles Williams	50		7	3	36	
Jonathan Whitehurst senr	110				22	
" Guardian of Etheridge	75					
Thos Williams	50		8	3	6	
Hillary Whitehurst	200		7	6	24	
Joshua Williamson	75		2		3	
Samuel Whitehurst	166		2	4	6	
Henry Woodhouse [78]	990.	354	13	12	40	1
Jno Woodhouse	350		9	5	15	
Wm Woodhouse	600.	50				
Solomon Wilkins [79]	196		9	4	12	
Amos Weeks	166½		14	11	23	1
Joseph White [80]	375.	25	24	8	27	1
Thos Rs Walker [81]	350.	123	16	10	13	1
Philip Woodhouse	420		7	4	13	
Willis Wilson	100					
Sarah Williams	58¾					
Jonathan Wright	189			3	9	
John Woodhouse	160		4	4	2	
Drue Whitehurst	100		1	5	30	
Reuben Whitehurst [82]	100		5	4	22	
William Williams	40			2	4	
Christopher Wright	800					
Mary Ward	15					

[76] Father of John
[77] Mother of Christopher and Henry
[78] Brother to William and John
[79] Father of William
[80] Father Joseph and Jacob
[81] Father of Thomas
[82] Father of Batson

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
William Whitehurst	100			1	9	
James Whitehurst [83]	250		3	2	6	
Margaret Willis	183½			1.	10	
Jonathan Woodhouse	279		5	7	35	
William Woodhouse	215		6	3	12	
John Whitehurst Senr	175		6	3	12	
Henry Woodhouse Senr [84]	330		10	5	16	
Thomas Ward	125			4	8	
Robert Ward	80			2	6	
William Woodhouse guardian to Thos Woodhouse	440¼					
John Woodhouse	200				4	
Jonathan Williams	50					
Solomon Whitehurst Ju^{r}	50.	12½				
Paul Watlington	25		2		7	
William White	178		18	3	27	1
Francis Wiggins	½					
Charles Wray	1					
Peter Whitehurst	448		10	4	22	
George Williamson	1			1	4	
Elizabeth Whitehurst [85]	10				6	
Nathaniel Whitehurst	5				4	
Enoch Whitehurst	143½		15	7	18	1
John Whiddon	141					
William Williams	12					
Anthony Walke	4341	440	62	10		4
Est of Anthony Walke decd	2729		86	29	123	6
Anne Ward	2					
Mary Walker	200					
Christopher Whitehurst	401		6	4	35	
James Whitehurst [86]	48			2	2	
Jonathan Whitehurst [87]	115		19	6	27	
William Whitehurst son of Lemuel	186					
Wm Wiles orphan	107					

[83] Of Colchester Neck [84] Father of William [85] Widow of James
[86] Son of John [87] Son of Robert

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
George Williamson	100		6	3	12	
Abraham Willeroy	275		1.	3.	7	
Lydia Willeroy	250					
Reuben Wiles	70			2	5	
Wm Whitehurst Senr	80					
Thos Whitehurst	90		1	2	10	
Moses Williams	25		1		6	
John Whitehurst Senr	75			1	5	
Wm Whitehurst son of Thos [88]	50		1	3	9	
Joshua Whitehurst	7				3	
Charles Williamson	352	150	33.	16.	60	
Lemuel Williams	67		1	1	11	
Jno Whitehurst Son of Solomon	50					
Solomon Williams	50					
Charles Whitchard	10					
Solomon Whitehurst Jur	30					
Hosea Whitehurst	26¾					
Thos Whitehurst	50					
Solomon Waterman	75					
John Ward [89]	50			1	8	
Josiah Woodard	66½					
James Weaver	50			1		
John Woodard	55		4	2	17	
Cornelius White	102½		3	2	6	
John Wicker	250					
William Wickings	324		11	3	20	
James Woodard	65½		1	2	7	
Joel Woodard	80		4	2	30	
„ Guardian to Ann Phillips Old orphan	140					
Francis Williamson decd est of	150					
Malachi Wilson	300.	450				
Henry Woodard	75		2	2	10	
Abraham Wormington	1470.	130				
James Wallace			1	2		
John Wiggins			11	3	23	

[88] Son of Thomas

[89] Father of Gideon

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Wm Woodard			1	2	2	
Thos West Junr			1	4	6	
Caleb Whitehurst			1	3		
Robert Whitehurst				1	2	
Mary Williamson			2	2	3	
John Woodland				3	4	
Charles Whitehurst				2	3	
Isabella Whitehead [90]				2	7	
John Wilbour				2	8	
Sarah Williamson [91]				1	4	
Caleb Ward			2.	3.	10	
Lem Whitehurst				2	7	
Malichi Williamson			2.	1.	12	
James Wilbur					2	
Jonathan Ward			1	3	4	
Elezebeth Wornick			1	3		
Mary Woodhouse				3	7	
Thomas Williams			1	1	7	
Sarah Whitehurst [92]				1	3	
Priscilla Willeroy			1	1	5	
Caleb Williamson				1	10	
John WmSon					2	
Jonathan WmSon				1	4	
Charles Whitehead				1	6	
William Wilbur				1	3	
— Whitehurst				3	10	
John Whitehead				5	6	
Solomon Whitehurst Sen [93]				2	19	
James Woodhouse			1	3	4	
Rowland Watlington			2	1	3	
Martha Wiles				2	14	
Willoughby Whitehurst [94]			1	3	11	
John Whitehurst [95]				1	10	
Willoughby Williamson				1	9	
James Whitehurst			4	3	4	

[90] Mother of Dudley [91] Mother of Thomas [92] A free mulatto
[93] Father of Batson [94] Father of Willoughby [95] Son of John

	L.	M.	S.	H.	C.	R.C.
Wm Whitehurst Junr			1	3		
Simon Whitehurst				1	6	
Sarah Whitehurst					50	
James Whitehurst[96]			1			

For Little Creek Precinct

	L.		L.	M.
William Bevan	255	Jacamine Hunter	150	
Joyse Boush	300	David Kilgore	95	
Elizabeth Cone	30	William Lester	195	
Frances Collins	53½	Anthony Lawson	1526.	1470
Maximilian Collins	100	Obediah Mason	110	
Frances Denney	86	Joshua Martin	60	
Solomon Ewell	211½	Ward Millerson	100	
Thomas Ewell	100	William Main	159	
George Guy	60	Joel Peed	55	
—— Holmes	89	Thos Powers	50	
Thomas Hunter	130	Pembrook Powers	33	
William Holmes	6	Batson Shipp	46½	
Henry Haynes	168	Perrin Smith	200	
Elizabeth Hunter[97]	850¾	John Thorowgood Junr	670	170
Thomas Haynes	316	John Valentine	300	
Mary Holmes	124	Mary Wishart	214	
Jacob Hunter	195			
John Hunter	152			
William Hunter orphan of James	75			

Lots in Newtown

Cornelius Calvert	1	George Jamison	10
Absalom Edgar	1	Sarah Jones	1
" As guardian to Mary Barker	—	Andrew Martin	1
		Bagwell Moore	1
Sarah Hutchings	1	Edwd Moseley Senr	7
John Hancock	1	Willliam McClenahan	3
Wm Ingram	1	William Nimmo Senr	5

[96] A mulatto

[97] Widow of Jacob

George Oldner	2	James Williamson	2
Margaret Smyth	3	—— Walke	1

There were in the county 624 land owners who owned 119892½ acres of land, a fraction more than 192 acres to the owner. There were also in the county 69 owners of marsh who owned 8903 acres, a fraction more than 129 acres per owner

319	owned	less	than				101	Acres per owner
146	more	than	100	but	less	than	201	do
67	"	"	200	"	"	"	301	do
28	"	"	300	"	"	"	401	"
21	"	"	400	"	"	"	501	"
8	"	"	500	"	"	"	601	"
10	"	"	600	"	"	"	701	"
3	"	"	700	"	"	"	801	"
4	"	"	800	"	"	"	901	"
8	"	"	900	"	"	"	1001	"
1	owned						1002	
1	"						1172½	
1	"						1260	
1	"						1370	
1	"						1430	
1	"						1433	
1	"						1470	
1	"						1526	
1	"						2729	
1	"						4341	
624								

There were at the same time 388 slave owners who owned 2442, more than 6⅓ per owner

100	owned	1	each	100
56	"	2	"	112
45	"	3	"	135
28	"	4	"	112
22	"	5	"	110
19	"	6	"	114
18	"	7	"	126

8	owned	8	each	64
11	"	9	"	99
8	"	10	"	80
6	"	11	"	66
14	"	12	"	168
6	"	13	"	78
10	"	14	"	140
4	"	15	"	60
4	"	16	"	64
2	"	17	"	34
4	"	18	"	72
5	"	19	"	95
3	"	21	"	63
2	"	23	"	46
2	"	24	"	48
3	"	25	"	75
1	"	29		29
1	"	30		30
2	"	33	"	66
1	"	53		53
1	"	55		55
1	"	62		62
1	"	86		86
388				2442

There were 643 owners of horses who owned 2096 horses, a fraction more than 3¼ per owner

179	owned	1	each	179
149	"	2	"	298
118	"	3	"	354
70	"	4	"	280
46	"	5	"	230
14	"	6	"	84
22	"	7	"	154
11	"	8	"	88
9	"	9	"	81
6	"	10	"	60
4	"	11	"	44

5	owned	12	each	60
1	"	13		13
2	"	14	"	28
1	"	15		15
1	"	16		16
1	"	18		18
1	"	19		19
1	"	21		21
1	"	25		25
1	"	29		29
643				2096

There were 697 owners of cattle[98] who owned 8382 head of cattle, a fraction more than 12 head per owner

18	owned	1	each	18
52	"	2	"	104
65	"	3	"	195
61	"	4	"	244
46	"	5	"	230
53	"	6	"	318
44	"	7	"	308
36	"	8	"	288
34	"	9	"	306

[98] For this note the Editor is indebted to the courtesy of Edward Ingle, Esquire, of Baltimore, Maryland, the author of Local Institutions of Virginia. "On page seventeen of Vol. XXIII of De Bow's Review, Edmund Ruffin, the well known Virginian Authority on agriculture, wrote in 1857 in an article upon farming in Virginia:" "In Princess Anne, there still remains so much uncleared and swamp land, that the leaving cattle to range at large is deemed very profitable to the owners, and, perhaps, in general, it is there, more an offset to the expenses of fences, under our fence law, than in any other county of lower Virginia. The open swamps bear reeds in great quantity, which afford abundant and excellent food for cattle through winter and summer. There are herds of cattle that have become wild, and are made use of when wanted for beef, only by being hunted and shot. These wild cattle would be very profitable to there owners, as they require neither food nor attention, except that they are as much at the disposal of every other person who may be inclined to shoot and steal them."

49	owned	10	each	490
19	"	11	"	209
30	"	12	"	360
14	"	13	"	182
15	"	14	"	210
8	"	15	"	120
12	"	16	"	192
4	"	17	"	68
17	"	18	"	306
9	"	19	"	171
13	"	20	"	260
2	"	21	"	42
8	"	22	"	176
6	"	23	"	138
5	"	24	"	120
3	"	25	"	75
4	"	26	"	104
6	"	27	"	162
4	"	28	"	112
1	"	29		29
7	"	30	"	210
5	"	31	"	155
1	"	34		34
6	"	35	"	210
1	"	36		36
3	"	37	"	111
1	"	38		38
8	"	40	"	320
1	"	42		42
1	"	45		45
2	"	48	"	96
6	"	50	"	300
1	"	52		52
1	"	53		53
2	"	56	"	112
1	"	58		58
3	"	60	"	180
1	"	61		61
2	"	62	"	124

1	owned	65	65
1	"	69	69
1	"	81	81
1	"	85	85
1	"	123	123
1	"	195	195
697			8382

There were 823 white males 16 or more years of age in the county. In the Eastern Branch Precinct the number of wheels, and not the number of riding vehicles were given in, and it is therefore impossible to say how many riding vehicles were in the county. As only six persons gave in more than two wheels it is safe to say there were 52 riding chairs. Where 4 and 6 occur it means 4 and 6 wheels. Four may mean two riding chairs or a chariot, and 6 may mean 3 riding chairs or a chariot and one riding chair.

LARGE FAMILIES IN P. A. CO.

In a letter to the Editor, July 23, 1883, from Major Jona[1] than Hunter, he said "In 1820 I passed by Mr Watters and was shown five houses all in sight and farms adjoining wtih the old people living and each with ten children making sixty persons in five families, and Major Morris (living only two or three miles from Watters) wife died leaving nine children. Morris married a widow Harrison with nine children and they had a son Davidton who is now living in Norfolk, so there were twenty one in the family. If you come across a farm as prolific in Cereals as that neighborhood was in children I would advise you to buy it.

---

[1] Of Poplar Ridge, Princess Anne County

Vol. 4 Part 4

The Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary

Edward W. James

CONTENTS, No. 4, PART 4.

Princess Anne Marriages, ... 147
The Norfolk Academy, 1840, ... 150
Free and Slave, Norfolk County, 1782, ... 163
Carriage Owners, Princess Anne County, 1852, ... 166
Miss Serena Holden and Her School, ... 169
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds, ... 170
Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1840, ... 174
Store Bill, 1807, ... 182
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, ... 183
Rev. George Halson, ... 184
An Invitation from General Arnold, ... 186

CONTENTS, No. 4, PART 3.

Marriages Performed by Rev. H. J. Chandler, ... 93
Miss Serena Holden and Her School, ... 96
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds, ... 100
Duelling, ... 106
Norfolk Schools, ... 106
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, ... 109
Store Bill, 1753, ... 113
Property Owners, Princess Anne County, 1782, ... 114
Large Families in P. A. Co., ... 146

NORFOLK ACADEMY

No. 4, Part 4.

THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

EDITED BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES.

NEW YORK
PETER SMITH
1951

COPYRIGHTED
BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES,
1903.

Reprinted, 1951,
By permission of the
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

THE
LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

PRINCESS ANNE MARRIAGES

Marriages performed by Rev Jeremiah Hendren[1]

1835

Feb 26 Joseph West and Miss Ader Dickerson
William B Hunter and Miss Elizabeth M Hall

1836

Jany 11 Benjamin Buston and Mrs Nancy Roberts
James M Whitehurst and Miss Delilah Drayton

1838

January Wilson L Whitehurst to Miss Mary Evans
William Whitehurst to Miss Mary Williamson
Francis Thompson to Miss Amy F Boroughs
John Gwin to Mrs Mary Holmes
Thomas Stoakes to Miss Mary Fleming
James Kempe to Mrs Amy G Moseley

1839

Jany 1st Richard Land to Miss Martha Pebworth
Edward Land to Miss Mary Frances Overstreet

---

[1] Baptist Minister and Merchant in Norfolk. The dates until 1854 are dates of the returns of the marriages and not the dates of the marriages. Rev. Jeremiah Hendren, Born Jan'y 12, 1793, Died Aug. 20, 1864. Departed this Life April 30, 1859, Mrs Sarah Hendren, Wife of Rev. Jeremiah Hendren Aged 57 years.

1841

Jany 30 Ralph Dixon and Mrs Margaret Wilkins
Samuel Warmington and Miss Elizabeth Fleming

1841

Dennis Davis and Miss Ira Vicker
Ralph Dixon and Miss Eliza Brown

1842

Jesse Whitehurst and Miss Lucinda Montague
Joseph Overstreet and Miss Mary F V Ewell
John Flemming and Miss Rose ann Colleney
John Ward and Miss Sarah Stewerd
James M^c^Clanan and Miss Mary O Hatten

1843

John Smith and Miss Easter Ann Dixon

1844

William Cavender and Miss Susan Frances Dixson
Col William Whitehurst and Mr^s^ Anna Malbone
Jeremiah Fentress and Miss Margaret Culleny
Thomas Rudder and Miss Margaret Lamount
Washington Harrison and Mr^s^ Elizabeth Dixon
James W Pebworth and Miss Sarah Litchfield
David M^c^pherson and Mr^s^ Sally Malbone
Matthias Holstead and Miss Frances Ann Guy
Wilson L Whitehurst and Miss Mary ann susan Johnston

1845

Wm Shipp and Miss Emily Axtead
Robert Williams and Miss Mary Williamson
Edward Diggs and Miss Ellen Benthall

1847

Feby 1st James Whitehurst and Mr^s^ Elizabeth Wilkins

1848

Jany 12 William Whitehurst and Miss Annis J Lambert

1849

Feby 5 Isaiah Hosier and Miss Martha F Edmonds
Joshua Lamount and Miss Jane Whitehurst

1850

April 29 Jonathan J Gibbs and Mrs Margaret Corbell
Joseph C Bell and Miss Mary Ann Lovett

1854

Nov 30 Dempsey C Burgess, age 29, single, born Cam den Co., N. C., son Thomas and Nancy Bur gess, Farmer, and Elizabeth Cavender, age 25, single, born Camden Co., N. C., daughter Henry and Frances Cavender.

Dec. 28 Archabald McCown, age 22, single, born Nor thampton Co., son John and Grace McCoon, Far mer, and Rintha Williams, age 21, single, born Northampton, daughter Christopher & Nancy Williams

1856

Oct 9 In the City of Norfolk, Joshua Lamount, age 33, widowed, born P. A., resides in Norfolk Co., son Henry & Sarah Lamount, Farmer, and Mary Holstead, age 23, single, born Norfolk Co., resides in Norfolk Co., daughter Mathew & Elizabeth Holstead

BY REV CHS MINNEGERODE[2]

1855

June 6 In Norfolk, Charles N Bosher, single, born in Richmond, Va., son of James & Ann N. Bosher, Merchant, to Mary Ingram, born P. A. Co., daughter John & Mary L Ingram

---

[2] Born at Arenberg, Westphalia, Germany, August 6, 1814, died October 13, 1894. Married May 13, 1843, Miss Mary Carter, of Williamsburg, Va. Was a professor at Wm & Mary College. Was for some years rector of Christ Church, Norfolk, and of St Paul's, Richmond, for thirty three years.

THE NORFOLK ACADEMY

1840

The Building Committee of the Academy are advertising to receive proposals for erecting a building on the large square bounded by Catharine, Cumberland and Freemason streets, and the model which we have seen will form unquestionably an elegant and imposing structure. The building will be required to be completed in September, and, we doubt not, the Trustees will be maturing in the meantime the system of instruction to be pursued in the institution. It cannot be disguised that the elementary schools of the South are defective in that regular and equal education, which improves the reasoning powers as well as the imagination. They are deficient in all the branches of science. And this unequal and imperfect elementary course produces bad effects which the studious attention of after years can hardly eradicate. We blame nobody but the people themselves, and most certainly not the worthy men who have taught our classical and general schools in past years. What teacher, for instance, could afford to devote all his means as well as his time, in opposition to the old system, unaided by the influence of those whose pride it ought to be to sustain the cause of education. If we seek to introduce a better system, we must act in concert, and the arrangement of the new institution will afford our citizens an opportunity of so doing. The proper sub-division of time and labor, with ordinary ability in the teaching department, is the real secret of success. We would observe that our remarks do not apply to the female schools of the Borough, which have been steadily advancing for several years, in the range of their studies, as well as in the skill of their instructions.

Norfolk, March 24, 1840.

Proposals—The Trustees of the Norfolk Academy invite proposals until the 20th of April, for the erection of a building to be used as an Academy or High School, to be placed in the centre of a square, the dimensions of the building ninety by forty-six feet, two stories with basement. Separate offers will

be received for the brick work, carpenters' work, slating, plasterers, &c. Offers will be received for undertaking and completing the entire building, furnishing and including all the materials; the work to be done in the best and most substantial manner.

Plans and further particulars can be seen at the store of Mr. C. Hall.

The work to be completed by the 10th Sept'r

O. B. Barraud
J. H. Behan } Building Com'tee
C. Hall

The Portsmouth Times and the Petersburg Intelligencer, will please insert the above once a week until 20th April, and send their bills to this office.

THE CORNER STONE.

The Corner stone of the new Academy will be laid this afternoon at the hour specified in the programme, and the citizens of the Borough and all respectable strangers, are requested to attend at French's Hotel at the precise hour. It is indespensable that exactness should be observed, as a failure of the procession to depart in time will retard the progress of the other proceedings.

Our readers are aware that the lot on which the Academy will be built, bounds Catharine street on the West, Cumberland on the East, Charlotte on the North, and on the South is separated from Freemason by an intervening space of 150 yards, a distance, unobstructed, as it is by houses, that will display the structure of the Academy with full effect. We will speak of the details of the building hereafter, and will only add now that it will be one in every respect worthy of the noble purpose for which it is designed.

The Rev. Bishop Chase[1] now accidentally with us whose name as the father of Kenyon College and of another institution

[1] Philander Chase, born in Cornish, New Hampshire, in 1775, graduated at Dartmouth, in 1795. Went to Ohio in 1817, and in 1819 laid the foundation of Kenyon College. Was made Bishop of Illinois in 1835. Died in 1852.

which will, we trust, in good time rise and prosper, will perform the religious rites of the occasion.

We invite the attention of our citizens to the annexed paragraph of the order of the celebration: The procession will be formed at the long room at French's [2] Hotel, this afternoon, at half past 4 o'clock precisely. The procession will move from French's Hotel, up Main street, to Fen Church street, through Fen Church street to Holt street, through Holt street to Church street, down Church street to Main street, along Main street to Catharine street, up Catharine street to the residence of John Southgate, Esq., where it will halt, and will be joined by the Right Rev. Bishop Chase, of Illinois, who is invited to assist in the ceremonies. The procession will then continue along Catherine street to the Academy Square.

Programme.

Band Music.

Chief Marshall

His Hon the Mayor of the Borough

The Sergeant of the Borough, bearing the ancient Silver Mace.

The Hon'ble Recorder of the Borough.

Marshal — Marshal

Honorable Court of the Boro' of Norfolk.

The President and Members of the Common Council.

The President and Trustees of the Norfolk Academy.

The Building Committee, and the Chairman carrying the plans of the building.

The clergy of all denominations.

The Honorable Ex-Governor of Virginia.

Members of the Bar of Norfolk and the adjoining Counties.

The British Consul, The Spanish Consul, The French Consul, The Portuguese do.

The Brazilian Consul.

Officers of the Navy and Army.

The Apprentices attending School on board

---

[2] Afterwards the National and then the Purcell, and now occupied as a furniture store.

the U. S. Ship Delaware, under command of
Capt. C. W. Skinner.
Civil Officers of the Federal Government.
The Chamber of Commerce.
The President and Members of the Norfolk
Provident Society.
The President and Members of the Norfolk
Benevolent Mechanic Society.
Music.
The President and Members of the Madison
Society, bearing the Centennial Banner
of the Borough of Norfolk.
The Teachers and Pupils of the Schools
of the Borough of Norfolk and its vicinity,
headed by a Banner—
"Science is the light of life," &c.
The Children of the Borough and vicinity.
Citizens and Strangers generally.
Young Men generally.
The Members of the Independent Society
of Odd Fellows of Portsmouth.
The Members of the Independent Society
of Odd Fellows of Norfolk.
Officers and Members of Washington
Lodge No. 2.
Officers and Members of Lafayette Lodge
No. 9.
Officers and Members of Harmony Lodge
No. 19.
Officers and Members of Jerusalem Encampment
No. 4.
Portsmouth Naval Lodge No. 100
Napthali Lodge No. 56.
Norfolk Lodge No. 1.

Marshal Marshal Marshal Marshal

NORFOLK ACADEMY.

The Laying of the Corner Stone.

We can assure our distant readers, what those in this vicinity know without our aid, that the celebration of

Monday afternoon was imposing in the first degree, and in its magnificence imaged the deep interest which the cause of a liberal and generous education has inspired in this community. It surpassed the expectations of the most sanguine. Party spirit was gone for the nonce, and men of every shade of opinion mingled in the offices of the occasion. The distant reader, we say, can form some idea of the numbers of the procession, when we inform him that, several marching abreast, it extended nearly a mile. As the long line passed down Main street, to the sound of music, with the mystic symbols of the different institutions borne along, and with their banners all flying, the windows in the lofty houses on either side crowded with the fair and the beautiful, who had sought the position to catch at a glance the procession in its vast extent, the scene was really fine. It looked like the spontaneous gathering of people advancing to greet their deliverer.

We have already published the programme, and we refer to it as a faithfnl outline of the picture; but it cannot convey anything like a true idea of the actual pageant. The ancient Mace of the Borough made of silver, and giving back the rays of the sun from its burnished surface, was born by W. W. Lamb, Esq., and attracted much attention. The staff on which the crown rests is about three feet in length, and the weight of the whole is very considerable. It was presented to the Borough in the year 1753 by the Hon. Robert Dinwiddie, Lieutenant Governor of Virginia, and our worthy Court have very properly taken good care of it, not only for the sake of the donor, but for that important and solemn lesson which it reads to every citizen of the Republic—reminding him that the land on which he treads was once subject to a foreign king, and that it will again become the prey of a foreign master, unless the people are wise and virtuous, and especially inculcate upon the rising generation those principles of useful knowledge which will enable them to contend for the truth, and in the inculcation of which the structure which they were then about to found would ever prove the most efficient auxiliary.

There was one part of the procession which gave great pleasure to the beholder. We allude to the youthful phalanx

of boys from the different schools, accompanied by their instructors, and the Naval apprentices from the Delaware line of battleship, attended, we were pleased to observe, by Capt. Charles W. Skinner and several of his officers. It is to the open countenance given to the naval apprenticeship system by the highest officers of the service that we look for its ultimate and complete success. We did not count the naval apprentices, but there number was respectable, and all were neatly dressed in blue jackets, white trousers and tarpaulin hats, their ages ranging we would judge from ten to eighteen, and their height varying in proportion. The flag borne at the head of the deputations from the different schools was neatly designed and highly appropriate. It was a white banner, on which was sketched the bible open at the fourth chapter and seventh verse of Proverbs, which reads: "*Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom.*" Near the Bible is seen a massive volume on the Arts and Sciences, typical of the intimate connection between the philosophy of man and that other and nobler philosophy which is worth everything else beside, and which it is our blessed privilege to enjoy as it is our duty to uphold. A rising sun is also seen, pouring his light, as it were, upon the pages of the volumes, so that he who runs may read. And over all is the motto taken from the inscription for the corner stone, of which we will presently speak; and translated into English. *Knowledge is the light of life, and the life of liberty.* A sentiment as true in itself as it was appropriate on such an occasion: The banner was painted by John Crawley Esq. whose brush has so frequently added effect to the public celebrations of our Borough. And we would state that many of the boys from the schools bore scrolls in their hands, which, we are told, represented their progress in drawing, writing and composition. When the head of the procession reached the residence of John Southgate Esq. on Catharine Street, with whom the Rev. Bishop Chase is sojourning, it halted, and the venerable prelate was escorted to the place assigned him by Otway B Barraud and James H Behan, Esquires, of the Board of Trustees, and members of the Building Committee. When the procession had entered the spacious square of the Academy, and formed in order, the Rev. Bishop was escorted by the Trustees to a

platform above the spot where the corner stone was to be laid, and pronounced an eloquent prayer[3] which we regret we cannot lay before the reader. When he concluded, the mystic of the Masonic and Odd Fellows' Societies were performed, and the address,[4] which we give in another place, was delivered by Col.

---

[3] Hym written for the occasion of laying the corner stone of the Norfolk Academy on the 25th May, 1840.

O Lord! when o'er the waters wild
Our fathers sought a barb'rous land,
Thro' years of toil thy mercy smiled,
And open was thy bounteous hand;

And when the gathering war cloud rolled
Its thunders deep o'er land and sea,
Thy hand upheld their banners bold,
And wrote their names among the Free.

Our Fathers' God! we praise thy name,
As now we find this votive sane,
O! Kindle here thy sacred flame,
For else the builder builds in vain.

O! Lord! be thou our children's Guide,
And when our limbs return to dust,
Be thou their ever-living pride,
Their sovereign Joy, their steadfast Trust.

C

[4] Col. Garnetts Address,
Delivered at the laying of the Corner Stone
of the Norfolk Academy, on the 25th of
May, 1840.

We have assembled, fellow citizens, to lay the corner stone of a Seminary of learning, which we humbly trust, is to confer lasting benefit, not only on our offspring of the present day, but upon numbers yet unborn. On such occasions, it is customary to add to other ceremonies, an address from some person deputed for the purpose, and in consequence of my official relation to the institution, this task has been assigned to me. Most sincerely do I regret, that it has not been committed to one more competent to use so fit an opportunity to advance the interest of the Seminary we are about to establish. Unaccustomed, as I am to public speaking, I sensibly feel my insufficiency to do justice to the occasion, which has called us together. But as it has been decided, that I am to perform this duty, I will endeavour to fulfil the wishes of the Trustees to the best of my ability. The first topic which suggests itself, is the great responsibility which rests upon us as Trustees of this Academy, and our imperative duty to be faithful in dischargiug the obligations we have

Garnett the official head of the Board. Our readers will award it the just merit which it deserves. If we were called upon to point out the most imposing scene of the day, it would be when the Bishop rose to pronounce the prayer. The square was filled with people, and every eminence in the vicinity was

---

assumed. Upon us devolves the most important and responsible duty of selecting fit and able instructors. And as very much depends upon the care and judgment with which that selection shall be made, we cannot be too circumspect in our choice, or use too great precaution to obtain such as are unexceptionable in their moral and religious principles and "apt to teach." Men deeply impressed with a sense of their accountability both here and hereafter, for the manner in which they shall discharge the duties of their station; teachers, who will habitually enforce the obligation of the young "to remember their Creator in the days of their youth," and carefully train them up in the way, (which we have the authority of Holy Writ for saying) they will not depart from in maturer years, if properly instructed therein. Securing thus, in the characters of our professors, the only solid basis of good education, we should also make the most ample provision for the intellectual improvement of our own pupils, embracing a course as liberal and extensive as our means will permit. And for the proper discharge of these high obligations, we are to select the agents. Great and fearful responsibility! and deeply culpable shall we bee, if we are negligent in the performance of a trust so sacred—fraught with such momentous consequences to the youth for whose benefit we act. That the task is beset with many difficulties, we should be fully aware, and prepared to use every exertion to obviate them. It seldom happens that the trustees of a seminary of learning have it in their power to choose teachers from their own knowledge of their characters, talents and acquirements; and such is the laxity of morals, so notoriously prevalent, in awarding testimonials of merit to those who seek such offices, as to render them generally very unsafe guides to a proper selection. A point so vulnerable cannot be too cautiously guarded; nor can we use too much care in scanning testimony, usually given with so little regard to truth and propriety. The success we command depends very much on the manner in which we shall commence. If, unhappily, we should, by negligence in the choice of our teachers, bring disrepute upon our Academy in the beginning, it may take years to repair the mischief, if, indeed, it can ever be repaired. Duly sensible of this, let it be our aim to elevate this institution at once, to a standard which will favourably compare with the best in our country. Let us, in the choice of our teachers, determine, inexorably, to demand talents of the highest order, acquirements extensive and vouched for by the most unimpeachable testimony; and, last but not least, diligence and well attested

crowded. There seemed a sea of heads. The evening was itself beautiful. The sky was without a cloud, and a stirring breeze prevented that sense of heat which so vast an assembly engenders. Above this audience, which could not have been less than four or five thousand, rose the Bishop, stately in

---

aptitude, in imparting to others, the knowledge, which they themselves possess. For, strange as it may seem, it is nevertheless true, that the last mentioned requisites, are often found wanting in men of undoubted talents and information. Hence, the necessity of particular care to avoid defects so fatal to the utility of a teacher. Such is a brief summary of our duties as Trustees, and of the principal points to which we should direct our attention in the selection of teachers for the Norfolk Academy. Should we succeed in the fulfilment of these demands, then may we hope to secure public confidence and to deserve public approbation. Numbers, now either lukewarm or inattentive to the progress of our institution, will be enlisted in its aid, multiplying its resources and lending all their influence to the advancement of its interests. Deeply impressed, as I trust we all are, with the weight of our responsibility, the great good we may accomplish by a faithful discharge of our duty, and the censure we must justly incur by negligence in its performance, we have the highest motives to command our best exertions to fulfil the obligations we have assumed. May I now claim your indulgence, for a few moments longer, which I shall occupy in making some remarks to our fellow citizens generally, who have united with us, in the performance of a ceremony so gratifying to us all. Though our responsibilities as Trustees of the Academy, may be greater and more immediate than yours, yet are you under obligations, in relation to it, no less binding upon you than are those upon us, which exclusively appertain to the Trustees. Much of the usefulness, which we anticipate for this institution, depends upon aid which it must derive from you, if it shall fulfil all that we hope and desire in its behalf. Without a considerable augmentation of its funds, we cannot expect to extend the benefits of education to a number nearly commensurate with the liberal accommodations which this building will provide, and we confidently appeal to you to supply the deficiency. Money thus expended, you can never regret. Surrounded as you will be, by daily evidence of the good resulting from your bounty, it will afford you a perennial source of gratification, amply compensating for all you may give to secure so great a benefit.—But you will have discharged, in part, only your duty to this institution if your labors rest here. You must do your duty to those, also whom you place under its direction, before you can hold it accountable for the improvement they make. Fruitless will be the best efforts to educate your children well, if a proper foundation be not laid, at home upon which to raise the superstructure. It is here, that you are to develope the moral prin-

stature, and venerable in years, and especially, for his services in that great and good cause in support of which he was about to invoke the blessings of heaven on our infant institution. He was attired in the flowing robes of the Episcopal order, and inspired by his presence alone the respect of every

---

ciples, which must be the basis of all effectual instruction. It is in morning of life, only, that we can generally succeed in giving to the mind the moral impress, which is to decide its fate whether for good or for ill.—Whilst it is yet pliable, and susceptible to good impressions only, can we engraft the principle of subordination, so essential, that without it, the most untiring efforts of teachers must prove unavailing or so limited in their results, as to be a source of never ending regret to those from whose mismanagement, such disastrous consequences have ensued. We, therefore, entreat you, as parents and guardians, to remove this great stumbling block to modern education—we call upon you for zealous co-operation, with the teachers of your children and wards, to secure to them all the advantages, which you hope for them, from public instruction. The most certain means to the attainment of an object so much to be desired, is to use all care and diligence to place them, in the hands of their instructors, properly trained, duly impressed with a pervading sense of their responsibility, as accountable beings, and fitly prepared to render the obedience indispensable to the success of any system of education. It has long been the opprobrium of of southern education, particularly, that the duty of subordination to lawful authority, is very imperfectly recognised, and even partially enforced, with the greatest difficulty. A complaint so general, cannot be without a cause adequate to a result so much to be deplored, and which it behooves us so speedily to remove. For how can it be expected of a teacher to command obedience or impose restraint upon one who has never been taught to yield the former, or to submit to the latter, by his natural guardian, aided as he would have been in the enforcement of this salutary discipline by the constraining influence of natural affection. Utterly vain and illusory must such an expectation prove, if indeed, it can be entertained by any. As reasonably might we hope to calm the raging elements by a word from our lips as to exact obedience and enforce submission to necessary restraint, from one who has never been subjected to such discipline at home. Discarding then such irrational hopes, let us, at once, apply the only remedy, which promises the least hope of success, in removing this acknowledged defect in southern education. Begin in time, to impart the principles of due subordination; teach your children early to moderate their desires, restrain their inclinations, and, whilst they are yet docile and susceptible to almost any impression you may choose to make, strive earnestly to form in them habits of order, economy and industry. By such a course of education, only, early commenced and

beholder. The heroic exertions of the speaker in the cause of education were fresh in our minds—his traverses by land and sea to build of his favorite Kenyon College, the success of the institution, his exile, as it were, from its cherished portals, and his noble determination, at an advanced age, to subdue the forest and build up in the trackless wild a seminary devoted to sound learning and to that Christianity which sustained him in all his toils and crowned his weakness with triumph. The scene called to our mind the painting of Paul preaching at Athens, but still more forcibly the preaching of Whitefield as described by Franklin, when the orator visited the colonies some years before the Revolution, and when the pulpits of the churches were closed against him, and he spoke in the open air to the thousands who gathered about him. The articles deposited in the corner stone were contained in a copper box, and among them, first in importance, was the silver plate bearing on one side the following inscription:

Ædem hanc c c,
Quam gratia publica ac privata,
Valde futuri haud improvida,
Construi Jussit,
Praefecto ubis Milesio King,
Reipublicae Gubernatore Thoma W. Gilmer,
Civitatum Foederatarum Principe

---

steadily pursued, in humble reliance upon Divine aid, can we properly prepare those, who, in the Providence of God, have been committed to our care, to receive the full benefit of the public instruction, for which we are now making provision. To day will be an important era in the history of our Borough. To day, we have laid the corner stone of an institution long contemplated, but until now unavoidably postponed, for want of adequate resources. Many of the impediments, which caused us to move so tardily, have, at length, been removed, and we are now prepared to press forward, with energy, the completion of our building. To you, we look for additional aid; for your hearty co-operation to make this Academy all we desire—inferior to no Seminary in the State, and an honorable and enduring monument, of the public spirit of the Borough of Norfolk, and the beneficence of a distinguished individual, now no more (the late Philip R Thompson).—He now rests from his labors, but this work which he so largely contributed to erect, we trust, will long remain, to testify to his worth, to claim our gratitude, and to embalm his memory deeply in our hearts.

Martino Van Buren,
Die Maii vices quin A. D. MDCCCXL.
A. R. LXIV.
Juventutis ingenuae spei reipublicae
Literas utiles simul et humaniores
Colendae usui
D. D. D.
Urbis Norfolciensis Civitatisque
Virginiensis Senatus
Academicus
Scientia lux vitae vitaque
Libertatis
R. S. S.

Which we roughly translate as follows:

"The Trustees of the Academy at Norfolk Va, dedicate this temple, which public and private munificence, wisely provident of the future, has decreed to be built, to ingenuous youth—the hope of the Republic—engaged in acquiring useful and elegant literature,—on this 25th day of May, in the year of our Lord 1840, and of the Republic 64: Miles King Mayor of the Borough, Thomas W Gilmer Governor of the Commonwealth, and Martin Van Buren President of the United States.

* * * *

Knowledge is the light of life and the life of liberty.
May the republic endure for ever."

On the other side are engraved the names of the Trustees, as follows:

[5] Col Wm Garnett, President,
Benj Pollard, Sec. and Treasurer,
Miles King,
Thomas Williamson,
Dr William Selden, Jr.
[6] Caleb Bonsal,
Tazewell Taylor,
James H. Behan,
W. W. Sharp,
O. B. Barraud,
C. Hall,
} Trustees.

[5] At one time Collector of the Port. President of the Henry Clay meeting in Norfolk April 25, 1844, and was the orator of the occasion.

[6] It is a common expression that *Norfolk is becoming cosmopolitan.*

Building Committee.

O. B. Barraud,
James H Behan.
C Hall.

Architect.

Thos. U Walter of Pa.
Engraved by W. Pearce, Norfolk.

The box also contained the Americal Almanac for the current year, a variety of coins of our own and foreign countries, a glass vase in which were enclosed certain masonic documents, the papers of the day, a copy of the Constitution and By-laws of Washington Lodge No. 2, of the Independent Order of the Odd Fellows of Virginia, which society was present during the ceremony of laying the stone, a print of the Declaration of Independence with the arms of the old thirteen States, and other memorials of the present times. Among the coins was the ancient gold piece found in the excavations made in filling up the Public Square, and described in the Beacon some eighteen months since. The ceremonies of laying the stone having been duly performed, the Rev. Bishop Chase pronounced the benediction and the crowd retired. The afternoon passed off without the slightest accident, a result which may be attributed partly to the nature of the occasion, enlisting

---

Norfolk has always been cosmopolitan. Mr. John Southgate who entertained Bishop Chase was a native of England—of the eleven trustees of the Academy three were born out of the state—Caleb Bonsal in Delaware, James H Behan in Ireland, and C Hall in the state of New York, and three of the five Marshals of the parade were not natives of Virginia—John Capron was born in Massachusetts. Duncan Robertson in England and Gaston C. Lecompte in Maryland. To a knowledge of Mr Behan Thomas B. Rowland, Esq., contributes the following—"about James H Behan I can but recite personal recollections or what I may have heard. In my boyhood days around 1840 tho an occasional visitor at his house no deep impressions were made beyond the kindly greeting of an affable pleasant gentleman tho later on as a clerk—sent on errands to his office on Campbells Wharf—where he transacted the business of Plume and Co. He was born in Wexford Ireland and educated as a physician. He came to this country with his uncle Walter Herron. He died abroad and was brought to Norfolk for burial and at the request of Sister Isidore I was one of the pall bearers."

as it did, the sympathies of all, and partly to the excellent management of the Chief Marshal, Capt. John Capron, and the assistant Marshals, Messrs Duncan Robertson, John H Butler, R W Bowden, and Gaston C. Lecompte. By the way, the Marshals bore in their hands that ensign of authority, the Roman fasces, the eagle of our country taking the place of the ancient axe. The effect was very good. Nor ought we to omit to mention in the strongest terms the assiduity of C. Hall Esq. one of the building committee, whose judicious arrangements and good taste were eminently conspicuous. We were pleased to see the Centennial Banner of the Borough borne by the Madison Society, a literary association that has recently risen among us, and which promises well for the improvement of its members in eloquence and literature. We cannot close this account without an allusion to the favorable auspices attending the birth of the new Academy. The zeal exhibited by all attests the interest of public expectation. Something more than a mere school is anticipated, and, although some time must elapse before professorships can be endowed, it was impossible not to see from the immense numbers of boys that joined in the procession or were present in the square, that the *materiel* exists for one of the largest and most flourishing seminaries in the country. The people have only to be true to themselves and they will succeed in building up a noble institution.[7] And that they may have the prudence to perceive and the firmness to do what the lasting interests of their children dictate, is our sincere wish.

FREE AND SLAVE, NORFOLK COUNTY, 1782

A List of all the Whites and Blaiks in each family on the North side of Tanners Creek, from Leml Godfreys to Sewils Point; taken by John Tabb Oct 15 1782

---

[7] The Editor is indebted to the courtesy of Henry Boswell Bagnall, Esquire for the picture of the Academy, and for the picture of the Tazewell Mansion he is indebted to the courtesy of Mr. & Mrs. Richard C Byrd through the courtesy of Littleton Waller Tazewell, Esq.

The information relating to the Norfolk Academy is taken from the Norfolk Beacon of various dates during the year 1840.

Proprietors of Families	No Whites	No Blacks	Proprietors of Families	No Whites	No Blacks
Alex^{r} Harvey	9		Ilizabeth Ivy	1	4
Ann Thinaball[1]	8	3	James Langly	7	1
Ann Sweeny	6	15	Jonat^{n} Cooper Senr	8	1
Baley Guy	5	14	Joel Peed	1	
Benj^{m} Word	5	1	John Storer	3	4
Betty Langly	8		John Tabb	11	36
Charles S Boush	5	9	Keziah Heaton	3	
Charles Denby	6	10	Lam^{l} Denby	6	1
Christopher Haynes	4	1	Lidia Uting	3	
Daniel Cooper	7	3	Lem^{l} Godfrey	4	3
Daniel Godfrey	9	1	Mary Tomlinson	6	
Elizabeth Gordon	5		Mark Talbert	8	13
Elizabeth Goldsby	4	4	Moses Langley	3	1
Elizabeth Mosly	7	24	Nancy Grant	5	
Francis Tarrant	4	3	Robert Langly	2	5
John Grant	8		Richd Talbot	5	7
Jon^{a} Cooper	5	2	Sarah Dison	6	2
John Cooper J^{r}	10		Sarah Danby	3	
John Reid	8		Josiah Langly	6	
Isaac Bartee	5	3	Saml Bartee	3	1
James Jones	5	1	Smith Barrot	7	6
J$^{o}_{n}$ Jordan	10		Solo. B. Talbot	3	16
J$^{o}_{n}$ Mason	6	3	Tho Reid	9	
J$^{o}_{n}$ Williams	4		Tho Baysaw	7	
Ja^{s} Grant	7		Wm Warren	5	
J$^{o}_{n}$ Thomas	8	1	Wm Davis	3	1
J$^{o}_{n}$ Borgass	9		Wm Langly	5	10
Ja^{s} Creemer	6		Wm Mason	2	
J$^{o}_{n}$ Mc Cloud	7		Jno McLean	3	5
J$^{o}_{n}$ Willoughby					

Copy Alex Moseley D Cl

List of white & black Persons within the Borough of Norfolk & south side of Tanners Creek Oc^{t} 1782

Master or owner of Family	No of White	No of Black	Master or owner of Family	No of White	No of Black
Parnall Archdeacon	5	1	John Barns	9	5
Mariam Abyvon	2	12	James Bushell	4	
Jane Anderson		6	Isaac Bailey	6	
Mary Blews	2		William Byrd	6	
Thomas Baker	4	1	Charles Bushnell	7	3
Robt Barron	7	3	John Borggass	4	6

[1] This is the old Huguenot name of Thelaball written as it was pronounced.

Master or owner of Family	No of White	No of Black
Edward Colley	5	1
Margt Calvert	7	2
John Conner	4	
Saml Cooper	8	
Ann Cooper	2	1
William Cooper	2	2
Samuel Colley	3	
Matthias Christian	4	6
Thos Crutchet	6	
Jonath Calvert	4	8
Arthur Cooper	1	1
Cornelius Calvert Senr	4	17
John Calvert	6	4
Bridget Colley	4	3
Charles Cooper	5	2
John Dowry	2	
Mrs Day	1	
Saml Dunn	7	
James Davis	6	
James Denby	6	1
Saml Denby	8	
James Dyson	7	6
Thomas Drury	4	2
Arthur Denby	3	1
Luke Duncan		2
Maynard Dyson	1	
George Frasar	2	
James Guy	6	1
James Guy Jr	5	
Elisabeth Godfrey	2	3
Wm Goodchild	4	1
Saml Godfrey	3	2
James Godfrey	4	10
Jenny Godfry	3	
Elizs Gordan	5	2
Alxr Guthrey	3	1
Mathew Godfrey	5	16
Charles Godfrey	3	1
John Guy	7	1
Margt Haynes	7	5
Dinah Hutchings	3	4
Latimer Holstead	1	2
Goldsbury Hackett	3	4
James Hill	7	1
Cary Hansford	5	6
John James	9	2
Mrs Josay	3	

Master or owner of Family	No of White	No of Black
Richd Jarvis	4	3
Fernelia Jamesson	1	5
William Ingram	5	7
Mary Ivy	2	4
Eliz Kelsick	2	5
George Kelly	1	1
John King	7	20
David Leitch	4	
James Lambert Junr	3	
John Lambert	4	
Paul Lewelling	1	
Thomas Lowry	6	4
James Leitch	6	
Lemuel Langley	5	2
Paul Loyall	5	13
Samuel Lambert	4	
Jane Lee	4	9
Abel Lewelling	9	5
Wm Luat	4	2
Solomon Lambert	6	
Alexr Mosely	5	4
Maxn Marly	9	2
Mary Marsden	5	8
John Mc Neil	4	
William Milleson	5	
Matthias Miller	3	
Margt Marshall	7	1
William Milleson Jr	2	1
Lemuel Milleson	1	
Jemima Marmer	3	1
Rebecca Moseley	5	4
Joshua Millerson	6	
William Morley	4	2
Thomas Matthews	7	12
Joel Mohoun	9	8
William Meloe	7	
William Nicholson	4	13
Tho Newton Jun	7	10
Geo Oldner	7	13
Paul Proby	4	4
Saml Portlock	7	8
Tho Price	4	3
Joshua Pead	5	1
Joshua Paton	7	
Seth Pointer	4	2
Lemuel Roberts	6	9
Tully Robinson	3	15

Master or owner of Family	No of White	No of Black	Master or owner of Family	No of White	No of Black
John Ross	5	3	John Waddell	4	1
Rosanna Rutter	7	1	Sarah Willoughby	7	13
Thomas Ritson	5	7	Jacob Williams	6	2
Mrs Statt	1	1	Ann Watson	6	6
Ann Singleton	8	2	Edwd Wildair	5	
William Smith	9	9	Eliz Williamson	6	2
Malbone Shilton	6	4	Saml Willoughby	3	3
Ener Stroud	2	3	John Woodside	10	3
Geo Shores	4		William Westerhouse	6	
Thos Starline	4	1	Thos Willoughby	4	6
James Taylor	5	22	Saml Wildair	4	
Eliz Kibbald	3	17	James Williamson	4	
Augustine Tabb	4	10	James Warran	9	2
Richd Taylor	5	19	John Webb	4	
Francis Thorowgood	6	10	William Willoughby	2	2
Charles Thomas	2	21	Mrs Winkle	2	1
Joseph Vesey	4	2	Ann Waller	7	7
John Warran	5	5	Mrs Yeulle	3	
Nicholas Wilkenson	5		George Oldner	7	13
Eliz Ward	3	1			

Copy Alexr Moseley Dy Clk

(*To be Continued.*)

---

[1] CARRIAGE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1852.

At a Court held for Princess Anne County the 5th day of July 1852

Present Elzy Burroughs, Jonathan Hunter, John W Simmons, Thomas B Grisham, William Roberts, John A Munden — Gentlemen Justices

Upon the application of Henry Lewis the present acting Commissioner of the Revenue of this County, and upon evidence satisfactory to the Court that it is necessary to enable such commissioner to assess and make returns of the Taxable persons & property of the Commonwealth on or before the 15th day of September next in conformity to law: The Court doth appoint John A Munden his assistant.

---

[1] From the report of Henry Lewis, Commissioner of the revenue for Princess Anne County, October 18th, 1852.

Mary Aydlotte & Son	1 b	$20
Clayton B Ackiss	1 "	75
Harper. Ackiss	1 P.C.[2]	50
do	1 G[3]	25
John H Ackiss	1 "	10
Isaac N Baxter	1 "	50
Jesse B Bright	1 "	6
Jacob Baum	1 P.C.	40
James P Bruce	1 b[4]	50
William H Brock	1 "	60
Swepson A Brock	1 P.C.	50
Henry Brock	1 "	125
James E Bell	1 "	160
do	1 G	40
John M Brewer	1 b	30
Henry Bonney of N	1 "	25
Elzy Burroughs & Son	1 P.C.	110
John J Burroughs	1 "	100
Henry M Brock	1 b	40
Eliza Bayne & Son	1 "	20
William C Borroughs	2 "	60
do	1 P.C.	10
Harrison Banks & Son	1 b	10
Seth Bell	1 P.C.	50
William Braithwaite	1 "	150
Charles Brock	1 G	20
do	1 P.C.	50
Ransom Brock	2 G	30
Isaac G Bell	1 b	40
Wilson M Bonney	1 "	20
Andrew H Bates	1 G	4
Ann Cason of Wm	1 P.C.	90
Horatio Cornick	1 "	50
do	1 G	19
Henry Cornick Sr	1 P.C.	40
do	1 b	20
Lemuel Cornick	1 P.C.	50
John Cannon & Son	1 b	40
Smith Copps	1 G	10
Henry T Cornick	1 P.C.	50
do	1 b	10
Moses Cason	1 P.C.	50
Thomas K Cornick	1 "	30
William S Cox Est	1 b	70
John Cornick Sr	1 P.C.	20
Caleb T Chaplain	1 "	100
Thomas C Chapple & Son	1 b	10
Horatio Chapple	1 G	15
William W Coke	1 P.C.	100
Daniel Doudge	1 "	50
John H Dey	1 G	20
Robt H Dudley & Son	1 "	10
Isaac L Davis	1 P.C.	100
Horatio Davis	1 b	60
Edward Diggs Sr	1 G	10
William A Dozier & Son	1 b	50
Virginia Duncan	1 P.C.	250
James W Doudge	1 b	45
Wilson B Dozier	1 "	40
Christopher Etheridge	1 "	60
Edward H Ewell	1 P.C.	50
William C Ewell	1 b	50
Willis Etheridge	1 G	25
William G Fox	1 b	50
Robert Frost	1 b	20
Thomas Ferrel	1 b	30
do	1 G	20
William L Fentress	1 b	50
Edward Foster	1 "	25
do	1 P.C.	50
Lancaster Fentress & Son	1 b	30
Willo Flanagan & Son	1 P.C.	20
Benjamin F Flanagan	1 b	80
John Fentress & Son	1 "	42
Moses Fentress Jr	1 "	60
Thomas B Grisham	1 P.C.	50
do	1 b	20
James Gornto	1 "	50
do	1 G	10
William Griggs	1 b	50
Dorras Gregory & Sons	1 C	20
James S Gaskins	1 b	20
James S Garrison Sr & Son	1 b	40
do	1 P.C.	140
John Gornto & Sons	1 "	35
do	1 G	15

---

[2] P.C. stands for pleasure carriage.

[3] G stands for gig.

[4] b stands for buggy. When two vehicles are given in at one price as William Borroughs 2 b $60 Ransom Brock 2 G $30 it does not mean 60 and 30 each, but 60 and 30 for the two. The term Carriage Owners is used for convenience.

James S Garrison Jr	1 P.C.	120
do	1 G	40
Josiah W Hunter	1 b	10
do	1 G	20
William Henderson	1 b	25
Isiah Hozier	1 "	15
Jonathan Hunter & Sons	1 P.C.	35
Edward H Herbert	2 P.C.	200
Matt Holstead	1 P.C.	20
Thurmer Hoggard	1 "	100
Frances Henley	1 "	20
William Haynes	1 "	30
Edwin Ives	1 b	30
Jessie Ives	1 P.C.	50
John Ingram	1 b	10
do	1 P.C.	50
Edward James	1 b	90
do	1 G	20
do	1 P.C.	30
Samuel James	1 "	25
do	1 G	10
James B Johnston	1 b	10
Calvin Jones	1 P.C.	75
Joshua James Sr	1 "	80
William N James	1 "	25
Joshua James Jr	1 G	15
Adam R Keeling	1 P.C.	100
Henry F Keeling	1 b	75
do	1 G	100
Michael Kellum	1 P.C.	20
Solomon S Keeling	1 "	100
Jane Keeling Est	1 G	50
Nathaniel B Lee	1 b	25
Bennett Land	1 "	50
Henry Leggett	1 P.C.	10
William Lambert	1 "	75
Richard Land Sr	1 "	20
Richard Land Jr	1 P.C.	25
do	1 G	5
Thomas S Land	1 P.C.	100
Josiah Land	1 b	75
Francis Land of John	1 G	15
Henry Lewis	1 P.C.	50
John W Lee	1 b	50
Walter S Land	1 "	50
William N Land	1 "	18
Mary Lewis	1 "	25
Wilson H C Lovitt	1 P.C.	150
do	1 b	30
James W Miller	1 P.C.	125
William Moore	1 b	40
John Morrisett	1 P.C.	20
Davidton Morris	1 b	50
William V Montague Jr	1 G	10
John H M'Clanan	1 G	15
Zachariah Murden Sr	1 P.C.	25
Edgar B Macon	1 b	60
Elisha Murray	1 G	28
David Murray	1 b	60
Charles F McIntosh	1 G	50
Thomas Murray	1 P.C.	100
James Murray	1 "	50
do	1 b	20
William P Morgan	1 P.C.	50
do	1 G	20
William W McClanan	1 P.C.	25
F A McAlpine	1 "	60
James N McAlpine	1 b	40
William Nimmo	1 P.C.	20
Eleanor Old & Son	1 b	35
Jonathan W Old	1 P.C.	150
do	1 b	75
John Overstreet	1 "	40
do	1 G	15
John H Overstreet	1 b	50
Thomas Old	1 "	20
John Petty	1 P.C.	300
do	1 b	50
John Peters	1 "	50
Malachi W Reid	1 "	75
Ralph Rogers & Sons	2 P.C.	150
do	1 b	90
William Roberts	1 "	10
John S Rainey	1 P.C.	50
William Seneca & Son	1 G	8
Richard Sparrow	1 b	40
John C Simmons	1 "	60
John B Smith	1 P.C.	50
do	1 G	10
William C Smith	1 "	10
John W Simmons	1 "	5
John W Stone	1 P.C.	150
do	1 b	50
Obediah Scott	1 P.C.	20
Charles P Shepherd	1 b	50
do	1 G	5
Henry B Styron	1 P.C.	100
Wm Strawhand Sr & Son	1 b	10

Smallwood Thomson & Son	1 "	25
Alfred G Tebault	1 "	55
Francis R Thomson & Son	1 P.C.	50
do	1 G	10
Joseph P Tatem	1 P.C.	125
do	1 b	10
do	1 G	30
William S Wright	1 P.C.	200
do	1 b	75
James R Walke	1 "	25
David M Walke	1 P.C.	25
Henry B Woodhouse	1 "	150
do	1 G	14
Thomas Ward	1 b	50
S. Smith Woodhouse & Son	1 P.C.	40
do	1 b	30
Wilson L Whitehurst	1 P.C.	150
do	1 b	30
Henry R Woodhouse	1 P.C.	20
Lewis Walke	1 "	85
do	1 b	50
do	1 G	15
Henry F Woodhouse	1 b	50
John C Wise	1 "	25
do	1 G	20
Jesse Whitehurst	1 b	20
Taynor Whitehurst Sr	1 G	10
James M Whitehurst	1 P.C.	50
Obed Whitehurst	1 b	25
Charles H Whitehurst	1 P.C.	50
Andrew Whitehead Est	1 G	10
Walter S Way	1 "	20
Anthony Wright	1 b	75
Miles S Wilson	1 "	30
Carey H Williams	1 "	60
Daniel Whitehurst	1 P.C.	120
James Warren	1 "	30

MISS SERENA HOLDEN AND HER SCHOOL.

(See page 96.)

J. Hamilton Rowland, class 1845, was "Born in Norfolk, Va., Jan. 21st 1836. Joined the Confederate States Army, April, 1861, Company G, 6th Va. Mahones Brigade. Taken prisoner Cramptons Gap, Md 14 Sept 1862. Transferred to 20th Va Artillery as Sgt Major, 14th Dec 1862. Surrendered at Sailors Creek, April 6th 1865 & went to Point Lookout Prison—released 17th June 1865. Married 7th October 1858 to Fanny Bernard."

Patrick H. McCarrick, class 1849, "born Virginia, appointed from North Carolina Act'g Midshipman Confederate States Navy Aug. 31st, 1861, Midshipman June 2nd, 1864. Served on C. S. steamer Nashville at Mobile, and on steamers Patrick Henry, Fredericksburg and Virginia (No 2) in James River squadron. Was with Semmses Naval Brigade in the fight at Sailors Creek after the evacuation of Richmond and Petersburg. Carried and saved battle flag of his ship, bringing

it home after the retreat and surrender. It is still preserved by his sisters in Norfolk, Va."

A David McCarrick, class 1851, "ran blockade out of Norfolk after it was occupied by Federal troops. Joined Norfolk Light Artillery Blues when but little over 15 years of age, died a year later in Petersburg from disease contracted in camp and on the march, after the battle of Second Cold Harbor."

Thomas L. Drummond, class 1854, was born May 30, 1847, and was married November 2, 1899, to Mattie B Fletcher. During the *War of Secession* was a member of Co F 46 Regt Va Infantry, Wise's Brigade, A. N. V.

Nelson MacPherson Ferebee, Medical Director U. S. Navy, was of the class of 1858. He was "Born in North Carolina, April 16th 1849. Entered U. S. Navy as Assistant Surgeon, Sept. 12th, 1872. Married Nov. 13th, 1872, Martha Thweatt Gregory, and has five children living."

Charles Broughton Bernard, of the class of 1856-1857, was born May 5, 1848, married Miss Mattie Bell Broughton, September 24, 1884. He is bookkeeper for Capt. John Vermillion.

ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

1774

Feb	4	Andrew Ronald with Mary Fry	
			Andw Ronald
		Henry Tapscott	Robt Fry
"	7	Robert McCully with Jane Sisson	
			Robert McCully
			Pat Dwyer
March	2	James Herbert with Diana Tatem[1]	
			James Herbert
		Jno Boush	Caleb Herbert

---

[1] Daughter of Dinah Tatem

March	12	Wm Alexander with Mary Tracey	
			Wm Alexander
		Jno Boush	James Ballentine
"	30	John Tatem Ser with Alsey Smith	
			John Tatem Ser
		Jno Boush	John Archer
April	21	Thomas Nash with Ann Portlock[2]	
			Thos Nash
		Jno Boush	Thos Nash
"	23	Wm Jaques with Anne Watson[3]	
			William Jaques
		Jno Boush	James Walker
"	27	John Taylor with Mary Rhonald	
			John Taylor
		Sam Boush	Alexr Gordon
May	6	Chas Sayer Boush with Martha Sweny	
			Chas Sayer Boush
		Sam Boush Cl	Thos Claiborne
"	16	James Thelaball with Ann Wishart[4]	
			James Thelaball
		Lem Boush	John Griffin
"	30	Alexander Montgomery with Margt Eaune	
			Alexander Montgomery
			Geo: Veale.
June	13	William Eggleston with Ellen Whittle Davis	
			William Eggleston
		Henry Tapscott	Thos Davis
"	29	Saml Inglis with Ann Aitchison[5]	
			Saml Inglis
		Jno Boush	James Parker
July	23	Nich Gauteir with Miss Fances Robinson	
			Nich Gauteir
		Henry Tapscott	Cornelius Calvert
Aug	3	Richard Carney Jr with Sally Lewelling	
			Richard Carney
		Sam Boush	Richard Carney

---

[2] Daughter of Charles Portlock.
[3] Widow
[4] Sister of Will Wishart
[5] Daughter of Wm Aitchison

Aug	6	Mich Freadly with Mrs Direetor McLachlan	
			Mich: Freadly
			Jacob Williams, mark
"	18	James Williamson with Eliza Denby	
			James Williamson
		Jn° Boush	arthur Denby
Sept	1	James Leitch with Sarah Yewill	
			James Leitch
		Jn° Boush	William Ewell
"	24	James Nicholson with Lydia Cowper	
			James Nicholson
		Sam Boush	Caleb Herbert
"	30	George Lesslie with Mary Williams[7]	
			George Lesslie
			George Collins
Oct	15th	Thos Ritson with Martha Willoughby	
			Thos Ritson
		John Ritson	Jn° Willoughby
"	28	George Robinson with Elizª Baynes	
			Geo Robinson
		Jn° Boush	John Bayne
"	31	James Lewis with Jane Wall	
			James Lewis
		Jn° Boush	Jonathan Eilbeck
Nov	11th	Paul Oweins with Janet Herbert	
			Paul Oweins
		Jn° Boush	Reuben Herbert
Dec	7	Malachi Oldner[9] with Ann Tatem[10]	
			Malachi Oldner
		Jn° Boush	James Tatem
"	28th	Charles Hill with Eliz Dale	
			Charles Hill
		Sam Boush	John Recing

---

[6] Daughter of Diana Yewill [7] Widow
[8] Daughter of William Herbert [9] Son of George and Dinah Oldner
[10] Daughter of Nathaniel Tatem dec'd

1775

Jany	3	Robert Andrews with Eliz[a] Ballard	Robert Andrews
		Sam Boush	Will Ballard
"	17	William Harvey with Frances Ker	William Harvey
		Jno Boush	Thomas Newton Jun
"	23	Benj D Gray with Mary Grimes[11]	Benj Dingley Gray
			Stephen Tankard
Feb	9	Daniel Stewart with Sarah Butler	
		Jno Boush	
"	21	Alex[r] Guthery with Sophia Proby	Alex[r] Guthery
		Sam Boush	Paul Proby
March	20	William Marley with Anne Godfrey	William Marley
		Jno Boush	James Godfrey
"	25	John Muirhead with Eliz[a] Warner	John Muirhead
		Sam Boush	John Brown
"	28	William Murden with Sarah Butt	William Murden
		Jno Boush	Josiah Butt
April	15	M[r] Jonathan Eilbeck to Mary Talbot	
"	27	Robert Jervis with Keziah Portlock	Robert Jervis, mark
		Jno Boush	Lemuel Portlock
May	30	Francis Hodgson with Mrs Mary Burton[12]	Francis Hodgson
		Jno Boush	W[m] King
June	20	John Lells with Eliz[a] Larchen	John Lells
		Sam Boush	George Bowness
Aug	21st	John Hall with Eliz[a] Phillips[13]	John Hall
		Sam Boush	Laban Goffigan

[11] Widow [12] Widow [13] Widow

Aug	31	John Hodgson with Ann Newton[14]	
			John Hodgson
		Jno Boush	Bassett Moseley
Sept	5	Francis Russell with Elizabeth Dunn	
			Francis Russell
		Jno Boush	John Dunn
"	12	John Watson with Jane Rogers	
		Jno Boush	
Oct	7	John Brickell Jr with Eliz[a] Hudson	
			John Brickell Jr
		Sam Boush C. C.	Geo Rae
"	"	W[m] Ingram with Ann Talbutt	
			William Ingram
		Sam Boush	Robert Langley

---

[1] SLAVE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1840.

At a Court held for Princess Anne County the 2nd day of September, 1839.

Present Noah Brock, Dennis Moseley, Henry B. Woodhouse and Caleb Land } Gentlemen Justices

"Elzy Burroughs is by the Court unanimously appointed the Commissioner of the Revenue for this County for the ensuing year" J. J. Burroughs was his security for $1000.

	[2]s		s
William Absolam	1	James H Burroughs.	1
James Atwood	3	Jesse B Bright	4
Thomas Atwood	4	David Bonney[4]	1
Jonathan Ackiss	3	James W Bonney	4
William M Ackiss	2	Henry Brinson	1
Harper Ackiss	5	Jesse Brown & son Ed S	3
William L Atwood	3	Elzy Burroughs	1
Caleb Ackiss & Solo Doudge	1	Thos Brock Est[5]	2
John H Ackiss[3]	2	Henry Brock &[6] Geo R Flanagan	3
Henry Bright	2		

---

[14] Daughter of Rebecca Newton.

[1] Taken June 29, 1840, by Elzy Burroughs Commissioner of the revenue for P. A Co.

[2] Stands for slaves. The slaves given are those above twelve years of age.

[3] Son of Jona [4] Son of Richd [5] Son of Henry [6] Son of Henry

	S
William M Brown[7]	1
William Broughton	1
John Broughton	1
Andrew Bonney	1
Sarah Bonney	1
Edward Bonney & son Jas	1
Noah Brock & son Swepson E	11
Mary Brown	1
Gideon Bonney[8]	1
George Butt sr	7
John J Burroughs & Henry Lewis	6
Francis Brock[9]	2
Cary W Butt	3
William Bryant	4
Henry Bonney[10] & Noah Batten	2
Malachi Batten	1
Elizabeth Bonney	1
Bonney Barnes	1
James G Bonney[11]	1
Andrew Bonney[12]	1
Charles Barnes	1
Anthony Barnes[13]	1
John Brown sr	4
Francis Brock[14]	3
Ranson Brock	3
John Brown[15]	1
James Bonney[16]	1
William Brock[17]	2
James C Butt	7
James W Bowen	1
William M Bonney[18]	2
George Bell & son Jesse & Jas D Grandy	1
Thomas H Brown	6
Jonathan A Bonney	1
Moses Bonney	3
John Bonney[19]	2
Hamlin Brown	4

	S
James Bishop	1
Seth Bell	2
William Banks	3
Josiah Butt[20]	2
John Borroughs[21] & Bro	1
Elizabeth Butt	1
John Banks sr & Son	2
William C Borroughs	30
William Bishop Est	4
Pamelia Brown	1
Ann Banks & son James	3
William Braithwaite	2
Paul J Ballas	1
William Bonney[22]	1
William Brock[23] & son W S	1
Harrison Banks	3
William Brewer	2
John Brewer	1
William M Buskey	3
Arthur W Balsom	1
James Cornick	6
Edward Cannon	1
Horatio Cornick	5
Henry Cornick Sr	11
Henry T Cornick	4
Endymian Cornick	4
John Cornick	15
William W Carraway	1
John Cornick Jr	7
Lemuel Cornick	4
John Cannon[24]	5
William Corbell Sr	1
Thomas Corbell	1
James Carraway	2
Ezekiel Cox	5
Jordan Capps	2
J H Chandler	1
Benjamin Cason & apprentices	3
William W Cason	5

---

[7] Son of Jno
[8] Son of Jno
[9] Son of Thos J
[10] Son of Nathan
[11] Son of Jas
[12] Son of Jas
[13] Son of Chas
[14] Son of Cornelius
[15] Son of Hillary
[16] Son of Richard
[17] Son of James
[18] Son of Jno
[19] Son of Jno
[20] Son of Max
[21] Son of Antho
[22] Son of Nathan
[23] Son of Henry
[24] Son of Jno

	S
Francis Corbell	1
Lovey Cox	2
David Capps[25]	1
William Cox Jr[26]	2
Henry Craft & Son Jn°	1
Betsey Cason & husband[27] F B	1
Enoch Capps[28]	2
Major Capps	1
George Chappell & Willis Stokes	3
Thomas Craft	1
Andrew Capps & son Dempsey	1
William Coats	1
Ira Capps	1
David Corprew	18
John B E Capps[29]	1
Daniel Doudge Jr	3
Jesse Dawley & son Edward	3
Caleb Dudley[30]	3
Joshua W Doudge	1
Mary Doudge	2
Nancy Dyer & son Lovitt	2
Weston Doudge[31]	1
John H Dey	2
Enoch S Dyer[32]	1
Horatio Davis	1
Matthias Drewrey	1
William J Doudge	1
Robert Dudley sr & Son Adderson A	5
Robert H Dudley[33]	1
Samuel S Dawley	2
Caleb R Dudley[34]	1
James L Dawley[35]	2
Willoughby Doudge[36]	2
Isaac L Davis	4
Horatio Davis	3
Henry A Dalby	5
Francis E Dennis	3
Michael Dickson	1

	S
Erby Doudge & Henry Parkerson	1
Mary Doudge	1
Peter Dyer	2
William A Dozier	7
Wilson Etheridge	1
William Etheredge	1
Anna Edmonds	2
Ezekiel Ewell	1
Edward H Ewell	1
John Ewell	3
William Ewell & Mr Gaskins	3
Solomon Ewell[37]	2
John Ewell[38]	1
Charlotte Ewell	3
Abel Edmonds	3
Christopher Etheridge	5
Peter Etheridge	3
Enoch Eaton & sons Richd & Wm	2
John Eaton[39]	1
Henry Eaton[40]	3
William Edwards	5
John A Fentress[41]	3
Lydia Fulford	1
Fanny Fentress	2
Jesse Frizzle[42]	1
Willoughby Flanagan	5
Nancy Fentress	1
Israel Fisher & son Danl	4
Jonathan Frizzle	1
Lancaster Fentress	4
John Fountain sr	2
Rebecca Fentress & sons Peter and Joseph	1
John Fentress Jr	5
Moses Fentress of Jere[43]	1
Jesse Fentress	2
Jonathan W Fentress	3

---

25 Son of Obed
26 M. C. (Muddy Creek)
27 The wife owned her husband. The F. B. stand for Free Black
28 Son of Jno
29 Son of Andrew sr
30 Son of Stephen
31 Son of Willo sr
32 Son of Jas
33 Son of Robt sr
34 Son of Robt sr
35 Son of Wm
36 Son of Willo
37 Son of Jas
38 Son of Jas
39 Son of Richd
40 Son of Moses
41 Son of Moses
42 Son of Joshua
43 Son of Jere

	s
Tully W Fentress	1
James Fentress[44]	1
Isaac Fentress[45]	1
Jesse R Fentress	4
Edward Foster	8
Susannah Foster	4
Betsey Fuller[46] F B & husband	1
Edwin J Gray	1
Wilson Guy	2
John Guinn	1
Charles Griggs s[r]	5
Charles Griggs Jr	2
William Griggs	5
James Gaskins	6
William Godfrey s[r]	4
James S Garrison father & Son	12
James Gornto	5
Thomas Gornto	3
John Gornto Jr	8
C R Galbraith & Bro	4
Francis Gordin	1
Jordan Grimstead	2
Daniel Grimstead	6
Thomas Grimstead	3
Thomas B Grisham	12
Moses Henley	5
Alexander W Hall	2
Daniel Hargrove	1
James Hargrove & Bro Tully	1
James Harrison	1
Francis Henley	3
James Huttlestone	2
John Harrison	2
Luke Hill	2
Steward Hill	1
Charles Hodges F B & son & Ivy Hodges	1

	s
Dennis Harrison	3
Thomas Humphress	1
Jordan Humphress	2
Thomas Harrison[47]	2
Grimes Holstead	1
Robert B Hall	3
Iverson Hall	1
Thurmer Hoggard	10
Margaret Hoggard	1
William Holmes	1
James Hubbard Jr	1
William Hunter	9
Jacob Hunter[48]	4
William B Hunter	9
Jacob Hunter[49] & Washington Harrison	7
William Henderson	2
James F Henderson	9
John S Hancock	5
Jonathan Hunter	4
Josiah W Hunter[50]	4
Edward H Herbert	8
John Holmes	1
Horatio E Hall	3
Jonathan Holstead	1
Henry J Henley	5
George E Hynes	1
John Ingram	5
Jesse Ives s[r] & son Amos	12
Jesse Ives Jr	2
William W Ives	3
Thomas Ives[51]	1
David Ives[52]	4
Joel Ives[53]	1
Thomas E Ives	2
Sylvester Ives	1
William N James[54]	1

[44] Son of Jere

[45] Son of Thos

[46] The wife owned the husband. It was not an uncommon thing in the Southern States for enterprising Negro women to own their husbands. At the outbreak of the *War of Secession*, an industrious negress, a huckstress in the Norfolk market, owned her husband. He was an ardent secessionist and was in full sympathy with the firing on and the fall of Fort Sumpter. After Norfolk was evacuated and was occupied by the Federal forces he was loud in his expression of Southern views and was at one time in the chain gang with an iron ball attached to one of his feet because of the expression of opinions obnoxious to the military. No slave trader was ever more fully convinced that the Negroes were made for slavery.

[47] Son of Richd

[48] Son of Jacob

[49] Son of Josiah Wilson Hunter decd

[50] Son of Jonathan decd

[51] Son of Bartlet

[52] Son of Bartlet

[53] Son of Bartlet

[54] Son of Jos Jr

	s
Thomas L James[55]	2
Samuel James[56]	4
John H James[57]	1
Joshua James Jr	6
John Jacobs	1
John James[58]	1
Jerome B Jones	1
Penelope Jones	1
William Johnson & father	2
Edward James[59] & Bro Henry	4
Calvin Jones	3
James Johnson	5
Joshua James sr	7
Isaac Johnson	1
Nicholas Joice	4
John James[60]	7
Thomas T Kemp	2
Thomas Keeling[61]	3
Lovey Keeling	5
John Keeling[62]	1
William T Keeling	9
William E Keeling	5
Solomon S Keeling	7
James Kempe sr	3
William C J Keeling	2
Adam Keeling	5
Henry Knight	1
William Lambert & Jos Scarf	3
John F Lovett	3
Bennett Land	17
Richard Land[63]	4
Thomas S Land	4
Caleb Land & son Bartlett	8
Josiah Land	2
Isaac Land	1
Samuel Lockwood	2
James Q Levingston	5
William Land sr & son Edward Land[64]	13

	s
Henry Leggett	1
Nathan Land[65]	2
Anthony Land[66]	3
John Lewis sr & son Littleton	5
Peter Land sr	20
John W Lewis	5
Langley Land & Sons	9
Wilson M Land	2
Simon Land	1
Major W Land sr	2
Fanny Lovett	2
Elizabeth Lovett	2
Wilson H C Lovett	3
Pemmy Land	2
John Land[67]	3
Corprew Land[68]	1
Solomon Lovett	1
Thomas M Moseley	1
John H Morse[69]	1
Jeremiah Mc Clanan[70]	2
Johnson Murden	3
Henry Malbone	3
Francis Malbone sr	2
Amy Malbone	3
Philip Malbone sr	6
Dennis Malbone & son Jackson	2
David Malbone Jr	3
William Moore[71] & son James	1
Joshua Moore[72]	1
William Moore[73]	2
Andrew Moore[74]	1
Bartlett Moore	1
William C Moore	1
Alfred Moore	2
John Morrisett sr & son Peter	3
Joshua Mc Clanan	4
William Mc Clanan[75]	3
Jeremiah Mc Clanan[76]	2
Amy Mc Clanan & son	4

55 Son of Wm
56 Son of Thos W.
57 Son of Thos W.
58 Son of Henry
59 Sons of Thos W.
60 Son of Captain Edward James dec'd
61 Son of Thos
62 Son of Isaac
63 Son of Wm
64 Son of Willo
65 Son of Joshua
66 Son of Joshua
67 Son of Robert
68 Son of Batson
69 Son of Reuben
70 Son of Jere
71 Son of Tully
72 Son of Wm
73 Son of Wm
74 Son of Wm
75 Son of Wm
76 Son of Wm

	s		s
Luretta Murden & Ja^{s} Pebworth	1	James W L Nicholas	6
John L Murden	1	Joshua H M Nicholas	5
James Murden	1	William J Nicholson	3
Peter L Murden	4	William Nimmo	3
James Murden s^{r}	1	Eleanor Old	3
Jesse Morris & Sons	7	James H. P. J. Old	5
Davidton Morris	7	Malachi Oakham	2
Mary Munden	2	Charles W Orton	1
John A Munden	5	John Overstreet	10
Daniel Murden[77]	1	John T Ottley	5
Noah Munden[78]	1	William Ottley & apprentice	6
John Munden[79]	2	Thomas Old	11
Edmund Mansfield	1	John L Pebworth	1
Dennis D Morse	1	John Petty s^{r}	3
Woodhouse Murden	2	Nancy Pebworth & son	1
Malachi Moore[80]	3	Francis Petty	5
William Munden[81]	3	John Petty Jr	22
James D Moseley	1	John Peters	5
Stephen Marchant	12	Sarah Pallett	1
Marium Moore	1	William Phillips	6
John Moore[82]	1	Mitchell Phillips	3
Simon Murden Est	4	Major P Pitts	6
Malachi Murden	1	John M Payntar	2
Burwell B Moseley[83]	8	Rice B Pierce	2
Isaac Murray	8	Caleb Pare & Jesse Wiles	1
David Murray	3	John Padon	3
William B Miller	1	John Quick	1
George Mc Intosh[84]	11	Malachi Rainey[87]	1
John S Marley	2	John G Rainey[88]	2
Dennis Moseley	5	Ralph Rogers	23
Elizabeth Murray	3	William Roberts	9
James Murray & son W^{m}	10	John S Rainey	4
Mary H Moseley	3	M A Rockwell	1
William W Mc Clanan	2	Malachi W Read	2
William P Morgan	3	James Rainey[89]	2
Thomas May	1	William Rainey s^{r}	4
Henry Mc Clanan[85]	1	James S Rainey[90]	2
Johnson Mc Clanan[86]	1	James Robinson[91] & son Chas	4
George Norris s^{r}	7	Bennett Randolph	3
George Norris Jr	2	David Riggs	5

[77] Son of Jno. S^{r}
[78] Son of Jno S^{r}
[79] Son of Jno S^{r}
[80] Son of Mala
[81] Son of Jno
[82] Son of B
[83] N. B. (Norfolk Borough)
[84] N. B.
[85] Son of Cason S^{r}
[86] Son of Cason S^{r}
[87] Son of Enoch
[88] Son of Enoch
[89] Son of Mala
[90] Son of W^{m} S^{r}
[91] Son of A

	s		s
William Seneca[92]	1	Elizabeth Stone[99]	5
Hillary Sherwood[93]	1	John B Smith	10
George Smith	1	William W Sharp[100]	8
William L Seneca	5	William Smith[101] & WilloWms	1
Absolam Smith	1	Joshua Smith	2
John C Simmons	3	Burton W Taylor	4
Robert Simmons	1	John N Tazewell[102]	15
Williom Simmons[94]	1	Francis R Thomson	8
John B Shipp	3	Alfred G Tebault	4
Samuel Shipp	3	Arthur Taylor sr Est[103]	3
Joel Shipp	2	William Tucker	1
Malachi Styron sr	4	William Turner	1
Henry B Styron	3	Smallwood Thomson	6
Nathaniel Sorey	3	James D Usher	3
Sarah Suggs	2	James Vangover	2
James J Spratt	3	David Vaughan	1
Lemuel Stone sr	3	John Woodhouse[104] & Son	1
Tully B Stone	1	John Whitehurst[105]	3
Rhoda Shepherd	1	James Warren	2
Thomas W Straughand	1	Thomas Wilkins[106]	1
Nehemiah Shipp	1	Simon Wilkins	2
John W Simmons	3	Isaac Widgeon sr & son Henry	8
William D Smith[95]	3	John Widgeon[107]	2
Anthony W Simmons	2	Charles L Williamson	2
Betsey Styron[96]	1	Robinson Williamson	1
Miles Sorey	3	Anne Walke Jr	5
Robert B Starke[97] Est	17	James R Walke[108]	3
Samuel S Smith	1	David Walke[109]	2
Kesiah Smith & son Jno	1	Jesse Williamson[110]	2
Bartholomew Smith	3	William Whitehurst[111]	1
William B Stewart	3	Henry R Woodhouse	3
Ezekiel L Smith[98]	1	Caleb Williamson[112]	3
Smith Shepherd	18	Lettitia Wilkins & son	4
Ree Shipp	1	David M Walke[113]	9
Betty L D Sparrow	5	John Williamson[114]	1
Richard Sparrow	4	Henry B Woodhouse & Son	7
George Smith	1	Smith S Woodhouse	7

---

92 on of Jas
93 Son of Elijah
94 Son of Henry
95 Son of Mitchel
96 Widow of Robert
97 N. B.
98 Son of Eze
99 N. B.
100 N. B.
101 Son of Jno
102 N. B.
103 N. B.
104 Son of Josiah
105 Son of Caleb
106 Son of Thos
107 Son of Isaac
108 Son of A
109 Son of A
110 Son of Jas
111 Son of David
112 Son of Caleb
113 N. B.
114 Son of Jno

	s		s
John S Woodhouse	4	Obed Whitehurst	3
John Woodhouse[115]	5	Peter H Whitehurst	6
Jonathan Whitehurst[116]	1	Charles H Whitehurst	2
John Williams[117]	4	Peter Whitehurst sr	2
Amsey Waterfield	2	James Whitehurst[130]	1
John Wilson[118]	2	William Williams[131]	6
Henry Wilkins[119]	3	Levi Watters	2
Thomas W Wilkins[120]	2	William Watters[132]	3
Charles Whitehurst[121]	1	Delaware West	3
Samuel Whitehurst[122]	1	Andrew Whitehead	1
Sarah Williams	3	Anthony Wright	1
James Woodland Est	11	James O Whitehurst	3
Wilson L Whitehurst	4	William Whitehurst[133]	1
Jeremiah Woodhouse	3	James Whitehurst	3
John Williamson[123]	1	Dennis Wright[134]	1
John W Whitehurst[124]	1	John Wright[135]	2
William Williams & Son	1	Francis Wright[136]	1
Philip Woodhouse[125]	1	Elizabeth Williams & son Thos	1
Jonathan Woodhouse[126] & mother	4	William Williams	3
Philip Woodhouse[127]	1	William West sr	8
John Ward & son	1	Caleb Ward sr & son Danl	2
Robert Ward	9	Tully H Whitehurst	4
George Whitehurst sr	3	John F Whitehurst[137]	2
Garrett Whitehurst[128]	1	Ludowick Williamson	4
William[129] Whitehurst & son	7	William B Whitehurst	1
James M Whitehurst	5	Susan Whitehurst	1

There were in the county in 1840, 524 owners of 1707 slaves above the age of twelve years each, a fraction more than $3\frac{1}{4}$ per owner.

186	owned	1	each	186
95	"	2	"	190
89	"	3	"	267
44	"	4	"	176

---

115 Son of Thos sr
116 Son of David
117 Son of Nathl
118 N. B.
119 Son of Wm
120 Son of Wm
121 Son of Chas
122 Son of Chas
123 Son of Wm
124 Son of Nehemiah
125 Son of Wm
126 Son of Jona
127 Son of Jno
128 Son of Jno
129 Son of Danl sr
130 Son of Jere
131 Of K Island (Knotts Island)
132 Son of David
133 Son of Willo
134 Son of Frs
135 Son of Frs
136 Son of Frs
137 Son of Batson

39	owned	5	each	195
14	"	6	"	84
14	"	7	"	98
11	"	8	"	88
8	"	9	"	72
4	"	10	"	40
5	"	11	"	55
4	"	12	"	48
1	"	13	"	13
2	"	15	"	30
2	"	17	"	34
2	"	18	"	36
1	"	20	"	20
1	"	22	"	22
1	"	23	"	23
1	"	30	"	30
524				1707

STORE BILL, 1807.

Mr Adam Cornick

Bot of Eugene Higgins

Oct. 13. 1807.	3¼ yds Blue Cassimere	18/	£ 2.	18.	6
	3¼ " "	13/6	2.	3.	10½
	3 doz buttons	1/1		3.	4½
	Silk Twist		0.	2.	3
	Morocco Hert		0.	10.	6
			£ 5.	18.	6

Cr.

By the Hak Retur[d]	0.	10.	6
	£ 5.	8.	0

May 16 Rec[d] payment by an order on
1809 M[rs] Collins

E Higgins

THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY.

Whereas at a Co^{rt} held ye 15th day of December last past Richard Kinge & John Carraway, two of ye Grand Jury p^{r}sented uppon oath William Robinson & his wife, John Robinson Anne Godby William Chichester & his wife Mary Emperor Anne ye wife of Rich Joanes Mary ye daughter of Wm Gouldsmith & John Porter Junr for beinge unlawfully assembled together as Quakers at ye house of ye sd Mary Emperor being contrary to Act of Assembly. It is therefore by this Co^{rt} ordered y^{t} John Porter Jun & Mary Emperor widdy be dealt wth all accordinge to Act beinge ye third tyme of their conviccon. And y^{t} Anne Godby be fined five hundred pounds of tobacco accordinge to Act beinge ye second tyme of her Conviccon And y^{t} ye rest of thabovesd p̃ties be fined two hundred pounds of tobacco apeece beinge ye first tyme of their conviccon accordinge to Act: And ye Shreive to have hereby full power to Levy ye sd fines from y sev^{r}all pties above sd by way of distresse accordinge to Act in y^{t} case pvided in case of refusall.

Whereas ye Grand Jury hath p^{r}sented Richard Yates Richard Russell Anne Godby John Porter sen & Mary Emperor for absenting themselves from ye Publique worshipp. It is ordered y^{t} the pties above menconed be fined fifty pounds of tobacco apeece. And ye Shreive to have hereby full power to take distresse or distresses for the same uppon refusall & ye sd fines to be imployed about psons uses.

April 15, 1664.

Whereas Elizabeth Emerson was form^{r}ly fined two hundred pounds of tobacco beinge taken at an unlawfull meetinge amongst ye Quakers And ye sd Elizabeth Emerson appearinge this Co^{rt} and she absolutely renouncinge ye sd sect of ye Quakers & pmisinge her obedience for ye future & to forbeare goeinge to & frequentinge their meetings. uppon her submission, the sd fine is remitted by this Co^{r} she payenge the Co^{rt} Chardges:

REV. GEORGE HALSON.

Know all Men by these Presents that We George Halson, Thomas Lawson & Dennis Dawley of the County of Princess Anne in the Commonwealth of Virginia are held & firmly bound to James[1] Monroe Esquire Governor or Chief Magistrate of the said Commonwealth in Fifteen hundred dollars to be paid to the said James Monroe Esquire & his Successors for the use of the said Commonwealth for payment whereof well & truly to be made We bind ourselves and each of us our and each of our Heirs Executors administrators Jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 6th day of December 1802. The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas the said George Halson hath lately been Ordained a Minister of the Episcopal Church Now Now therefore if the said George Halson shall well and truly perform and execute the trust reposed in him according to an Act of Assembly entitled to an Act to regulate the Solemnization of Marriages then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force & Virtue

Sealed & delivered in	Geo Halson
the Presence of	Thos Lawson
Ja^s Robinson	Dennis Dawley

At a Court held for Princess Anne County the 6th day of December 1802 in the 27th Year of the Commonwealth

Present

George D. Corprew
Thos Lawson
Erasmus Haynes &
William D Woodhouse
} Gentlemen Justices

Geo. Halson Minister of the Episcopal Church produced to the Court his Letters of Ordination who took the Oath

---

[1]Born in 1758 and died in 1831. Was Governor of Virginia, member of both houses of Congress, Minister to France, Spain and England, Secretary of State and Secretary of War, and President of the United States.

Allegiance & Ordered that intend into Bond with Thos Lawson & Dennis Dawley Gent his Securitys in the Penalty of 1500 Dollars with condition acc^{d} to Law in the Clerks office & that the s^{d} Bond when Executed be Recorded

At a Court Held for Princess Anne County the 7th day of February 1803 in the 27th year of the Commonwealth of Virginia

Present

John Hancock
Thomas Lawson
Jonathan Woodhouse
&
William D Woodhouse
} Gentlemen Justices

Present Wm White Gent
Present Adam Keeling Gent
Present Anthony Walke Gent
Present Jesse Morris Gent

A Bond for the Solemnization of Marriages from Geo Halson Minister with Thos Lawson & Dennis Dawley his securities to the Governor was proved by the Oath of James Robinson a Witness and ordered to be Recorded

Lynhaven Parish
Princess Anne County

At a Meeting of the Vestrymen or Trustees of said Parish held on the 11th day of August 1803.

Present

John Hancock Senr	William Boush
George D Corprew	James Robinson
John James	William Haynes
Erasmus Haynes	Thomas Lawson

I do hereby agree to conform to the Doctrine Discipline & Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America & to the orders & Cannons of said Church in this State; and I do further stipulate and contract with the Vestry or Trustees of the Parish of Lynhaven in the County of Princess Anne in behalf of the Society within said Parish

to hold the appointment of Minister of said Parish subject to removal agreeably to the Rules & Cannons of the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this State—Given under my hand this 11th day of August 1803.

Geo Halson

The Revd George Halson having produced to the Vestry sufficient Testimonials of his being regularly ordained a Priest, & of having taken the oath of Allegiance to this Commonwealth; and having also executed the before written contract, is hereby unaminously inducted the Minister of the Parish

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned

John Hancock Senr — William Boush
George D Corprew — Thos Lawson
John James — William Haynes

Erasmus Haynes } C. Wardens
Jas Robinson }

---

[1]AN INVITATION FROM GENERAL ARNOLD.

Brigadier General Arnold[2] presents his Compliments to Colonel Edward Mosely[3] Senior requests the favor of his and and Mrs Moseleys Company to dinner and pass the Evening on Wednesday next.

Portsmouth 22 Feby. 1781

---

[1]The Editor is indebted for this to the courtesy of Edward Higgins, Esq.

[2]Benedict Arnold.

[3]Died, on the 27th ult. Col. Edward H. Moseley, of Princess Anne County, in the 66th year of his age; he was much esteemed by his acquaintances. He was many years a magistrate and representative of his county, and an officer of the customs in the Lower district of James river. From the Virginia Gazette and Weekly Advertiser November 16, 1782.